NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06254185 3

THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRESENTED BY

Bert Lee Chipman

May 13, 1920.

APV
(Chipman)
Chipman

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/chipmanfamilygen00chip

THE CHIPMAN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF

THE CHIPMANS IN AMERICA

1631-1920

BY

BERT LEE CHIPMAN

BERT L. CHIPMAN, PUBLISHER
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

915548

COPYRIGHT 1920
BERT L. CHIPMAN

MONOTYPED BY
THE WINSTON PRINTING COMPANY
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

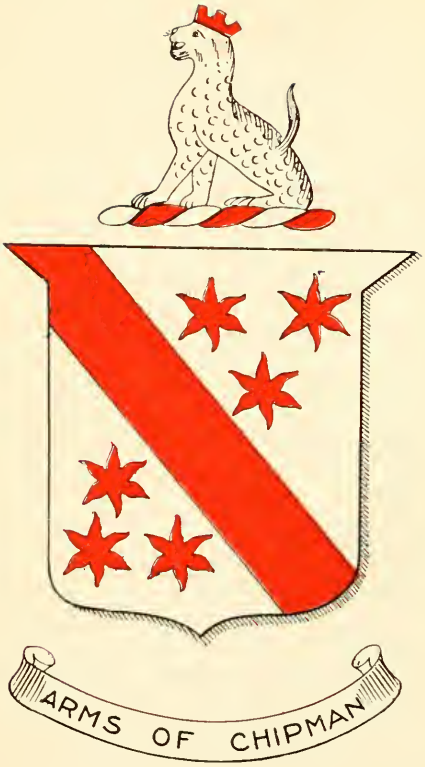
Introduction

Many hours have been spent in gathering and compiling the data that makes up this genealogy of the Chipman family; a correspondence has been carried on extending to every part of the United States and Canada, requiring several thousand letters; but it has been a pleasant task.

What is proposed by genealogical research is not to laud individuals, nor to glorify such families as would otherwise remain without glory. Heraldic arms have as little worth as military aside from the worth of those bearing them. Not the armor but the army merits and should best repay describing.

It has been my earnest desire to make this work as complete and accurate as possible. In this connection I wish to acknowledge the valuable aid in research work rendered by Mr. W. A. Chipman (1788), Mr. S. L. Chipman (1959), Mrs. B. W. Gillespie (see 753) and Mrs. Margaret T. Reger (see 920).

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY


ARMS OF CHIPMAN

Orgin

THE NAME CHIPMAN is of English origin, early existing in various forms such as,—Chipenham, Chippenham, Chiepman and Chipnam. The name is to be found quite frequently in the books prepared by the Record Commission appointed by the British Parliament, and from 1085 to 1350 it usually appears with the prefix de, as,—de Chippenham.

Several towns in England bear the name in one of its forms, for instance:

Chippenham, Buckingham Co., twenty-two miles from London, is "a Liberty in the Parish and Hundred of Burnham, forming a part of the ancient demesnes of the crown and said to be the site of a palace of the Mercian kings."

Chippenham, Cambridge Co., sixty-one miles from London, is "a Parish in the Hundred of Staplehou, a discharged Vicarage in the Archdeaconry of Suffolk and Diocese of Norwich."

Chippenham, Wilts Co., ninety-three miles from London, is "a Borough, Market-town and Parish in the Hundred of Chippenham and a place of great antiquity. In the time of King Alfred it was one of the finest towns in the kingdom."

The earliest public mention of the name, which we find, is of Willielmus de Chippenham who was chairman of the commissioners in the Hundred of Staplehou, Cambridge County, England, and who by the order of William the

Conqueror took an inventory of the extensive estates possessed by the Monastery of Ely in 1085. The original record of that survey is preserved among the Cottonian Manuscripts and is marked "Tiberius A. VI."

From 1085 to 1567 the name appears in the books prepared by the Record Commission and other works equally authentic.

The Chipman lineage in America is traced from at least four of the passengers from England to America in the Mayflower. John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tillie (parents of Hope, first wife of John Chipman) having, along with her parents John and Elizabeth Tillie, come to America in that brave little company. And a little further down the line, Priscilla, wife of Seth Chipman (18) and daughter of Maj. John Bradford, was descended from Gov. Bradford and her mother was Mercy Warren whose ancestor also came to America in the Mayflower. So that branch of the Chipman family descended from Seth Chipman (18) can trace their descent from six if not eight of the Mayflower passengers.

The Chipmam Arms

THE Chipman Arms have in their coloring and otherwise enough appearance of antiquity to render it quite certain that the picture was made in England.

The arms are described as follows,—"Ar. a bend betw. six estoiles gu. Crest—a leopard sejant ar. murally crowned;" or less technically,–"Upon a white shield or escutcheon a red shoulder belt between six red stars. Seated above the shield a white leopard, on his head a red mural crown." This description is given by Messrs. Burke as pertaining to the Chipmans once residing in Bristol, England.

Messrs. Burke say,–"The crest or cognizance served to distinguish the combatants in battle or tournament;" and M. Pory says,–"A mural crown was conferred on him who first, at an assault, mounted the walls of a besieged town and there set up a standard." So then, the Chipman to whom was originally awarded this coat of arms was a soldier approved and rewarded for his valor.

The Genealogy

Thomas Chipman was born, probably in Whitechurch, near Dorchester, England about 1567; died about 1623. He owned property in Whitechurch which yielded him an income of £50 per annum. In 1775, Thomas Chipman of Salisbury, Conn., caused inquiries to be made by Silas Dean or Benj. Franklin, colonial agents in England, in regard to the estate, and ascertained that it lay as above described and that the rental was £500. He was prevented from prosecuting his claim by the breaking out of the Revolution and its consequences.

Thomas Chipman married, about 1590, ——— ———— who died about 1637. We find mention of but three children,—

1. John.
   Hannor (Hannah?)
   Tumsum (Thomasine?)

First Generation

1. John Chipman was born, probably at Bryans-Piddle, near Dorchester, England, about 1614; died April 7, 1708. Always brotherless and early left fatherless, he sailed from Barnstable, Devon County, England, in May 1631, in the ship Friendship, arriving in Boston, July 14, 1631. John Chipman was the first and only one of the name to seek a home in America, and up to 1850 there was no Chipman in this country who was not descended from him.

On March 2, 1642 he brought a suit against his cousin, John Derby, to recover money which he affirmed the said John Derby unjustly witheld from him. How this suit resulted does not appear. John Chipman was for successive years a selectman, then in Plymouth Colony invested with the authority of a magistrate, and was often a "Deputy to Court;" and he with three assistants was designated to frequent the early Quaker meetings and "endeavor to reduce them from the errors of their wayes." He became on June 30, 1653, as his wife had become Aug. 7, 1650, a member of the church at Barnstable, Mass., and its records state that, "Henry Cobb and John Chipman were chosen and ordained to be ruling elders of this same church and were solemnly invested with office upon ye 14th day of April, A. D. 1670."

In 1646 John Chipman married Hope, second daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland, born in Plymouth, Mass., 1629; died 1683. There stands, or lately stood, in the ancient burial ground on Lothrop Hill in Barnstable, Mass., a headstone denoting where was "interred ye body of Mrs. Hope Chipman, wife of Elder John Chipman."

In 1684 he married Ruth, youngest daughter of William Sargent, born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1642; died in Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1713. She had previously married Jonathan Winslow of Marshfield, and after his decease she married, in July 1677, Rev. Richard Bourne who died in 1682.

The will of John Chipman, dated Nov. 12, 1702, proved May 17, 1708, mentions his "wife Ruth," the children named below and his "grandchildren Mary Gale and Jabez Dimock, and his friend Mr. (Rev.) Jonathan Russell of Barnstable."

His children were all by his first marriage and except a son and daughter who died in infancy, all survived him as follows,—

2. Samuel, born April 15, 1661
3. John, March 3, 1670
4. Elizabeth, June 24, 1647
   m. Hosea Joyce.
5. Hope, Aug. 31, 1652
   m. 1st, Jno. Huckins; 2nd, Jonathan Cobb.
6. Lydia, Dec. 25, 1654
   m. John Sargent of Malden, Mass.
7. Hannah, Jan. 14, 1658
   m. 1680, Thomas Huckins.
8. Ruth, Dec. 31, 1663
   m. 1682, Eleazer Crocker.
9. Bethia, July 1, 1666
   m. Shubael Dimock.
10. Mercy, Feb. 6, 1668
    m. 1699, Nathan Skiff.
11. Desire, Feb. 26, 1673
    m. 1695, Col. Melatiah Bourne.

Second Generation

2. Samuel Chipman, first son of John Chipman (1) was born in Barnstable, Mass., April 15, 1661; died in 1723. He resided in Barnstable, was often employed in its local affairs and was esteemed by its citizens. He built, on the paternal homestead near the Custom House the "Chipman Tavern" which continued in the line of his posterity until 1830. He became a member of the church Aug. 16, 1691 and, as the records state, was ordained a deacon Sept. 1, 1706. Said to have been a carpenter, he was by record a "yoeman and an innholder."

On Dec. 27, 1686 he married Sarah, twelfth child of Ru. Elder Henry Cobb and his wife Sarah, of Barnstable, born March 10, 1663; died Jan. 8, 1743. Samuel Chipman's will dated Aug. 31, 1722, proved June 17, 1723, mentions his wife and the chldren named below.

Eleven children,—

12.	Thomas,	born	Nov. 17, 1687
13.	Samuel,		Aug. 6, 1689
14.	John,		Feb. 16, 1691
14a.	Abigail,		Sept. 15, 1692
	m. 1713, Nathaniel Jackson of Barnstable		
15.	Mercy,		Jan. 10, 1694.
16.	Joseph,		
17.	Jacob,		Aug. 30, 1695
18.	Seth,		Feb. 24, 1697
19.	Hannah,		Sept. 24, 1699
	m. Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable.		
20.	Sarah,		Nov. 1, 1701
21.	Barnabas,		March 24, 1702

3. Hon. John Chipman, second sond of John Chipman (1), was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 3, 1670; died Jan. 4, 1756. In Massachusetts he was a magistrate, a member of the General Court, a justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1722. In Rhode Island, where he lived after 1727, he was first of the six Associates of that colony and with the other Associates, the Governor and Philip Cortland and Daniel Horsemanden of the New York Council, was a member of the Commissioners of Review appointed by royal authority, who met at Norwich, Conn., and decided Connecticut's course toward the Indians.

He married, first, Mary, a daughter of Capt. Stephen Skiff of Sandwich, born Nov. 13, 1671; died Mar. 12, 1711; second, Elizabeth, widow of ———— Russell and previously of ———— Pope and daughter of Thos. Handley, died Jan. 29, 1725; third Hannah Hoxie of Rhode Island who died Feb. 21, 1747.

Ten children by first wife, two by second,—

22. John, born 1692; d. inf.
23. James, Dec. 18, 1694
24. John, Sept. 18, 1697
25. Mary, Dec. 11, 1699
    m. 1722, Shubael Smith.
26. Bethiah, Dec. 11, 1699
    m. 1717, Samuel Smith.
28. Deborah Dec. 6, 1704
27. Perez, Sept. 28, 1702
29. Stephen, } June 9, 1708
30. Lydia, }
    m. 1722, Zephaniah Swift.
31. Ebenezer, Nov. 13, 1709
32. Handley, Aug. 31, 1717
33. Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1719
    m. Capt. Moor.

Third Generation

12. Thomas Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (2), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 17, 1687; baptised Aug. 30, 1691; died Aug. 5, 1752. He lived in Stonington, Conn., and Dec. 27, 1714 became a resident of Groton, Conn. In the latter place he was chosen tavern-keeper, March 17, 1715; a lister and rate-maker, Dec. 29, 1716. He bought land of Robert Burrows and of Joseph Page, executor of Jos. Saxton of Stonington, by deed recorded June 3, 1716, a part or all of which land he conveyed to his father June 3, 1717. He was one of the early members of the church in Groton. He removed to Salisbury in 1741, settling near Lamb's Iron Works, and was the proprietor of a saw and grist mill there. His name preceeded by that of the pastor-elect appears with nine others as a founder of the Salisbury Congregational Church organized in 1744. He was the treasurer and a selectman of Salisbury in 1744 and the Justice of the Peace first commissioned there. On the organization of Litchfield County, 1751, he was appointed the first Associate Judge of the County Court.

He married at Stonington, Conn., April 26, 1711, Abigail Lothrop, probably either the daughter, born April 23, 1689, of John and Mary (Cobb) Lothrop, or the daughter born Aug. 10 1693, of Samel and Hannah (Crocker) Lothrop, both of which were of the prosterity of Rev. John Lothrop.

Ten children,—

34. Thomas, born June 4, 1712

35. Abigail — Dec. 9, 1714; d. inf.
36. Abigail, — June 27, 1716
37. Sarah, — July 7, 1718
38. Samuel, — March 22, 1721
39. Barnabas, — Feb 4, 1723
40. Seth, — July 12, 1724
41. John, — about 1726
42. Amos, — about 1727
43. Jonathan, — Oct. 24, 1729

13. Samuel Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (2), was born Aug. 6, 1689; died 1753. He lived in Barnstable, Mass., successor to his father's estate, business and offices. His time and himself are illustrated, not only by his wearing garments the buttons on which were dollars and smaller coins, but by such exponents of wealth and position as a "negro boy" sold to him in 1728 by the executors of the estate of a late neighbor, and an "Indian Squa" assigned to him in 1749 to serve him "Three Years and Four Months" because she had stolen from him "On the Lords day the ninth of July Currant and On last Lords day Six Quarts of Rhum of Value Thirteen Shillings and Fou Pence." Having joined the church about 1720 he was chosen deacon Aug. 19, 1725.

He married, first, Dec. 8, 1715, Abiah, daughter of John Hinkley, Jr., born March 24, 1696; died July 15, 1736; second, May 31, 1739, Mary, widow of ———— Green.

Samuel Chipman had by his first marriage six sons and two daughters, one son by the latter,—

44. A son, — born — d. inf.
45. Hannah, — July 1, 1719
46. Samuel, — Nov. 25, 1721

47. Timothy, April 30, 1723
48. Ebenezer, Sept. 9, 1726
49. John, June 30, 1728
50. Mary, May 2, 1731
    m. 1749, Samuel Jenkins.
51. Nathaniel, Jan. 31, 1732
52. Joseph, May 26, 1740; died

14. Rev. John Chipman, third son of Samuel Chipman (2), was born in Barnstable, Feb. 16, 1691; died March 23, 1775. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1711 and was ordained, Dec. 28, 1715, as pastor of the First Church in the precinct of Salem and Beverly now North Beverly, Mass. The Essex Gazette, Vol. II, No. 59, contains an article which furnishes an illustration of Mr. Chipman and his parishioners and the general spirit that pervaded New England at that time, 1769. In compliance with Mr. Chipman's request the church ordained Rev. Enos Hitchcock pastor-associate, May 1, 1771.

John Chipman showed his love for christian doctrine and his vigilant care to maintain its purity in a work which he and Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth published in 1746. The Essex Gazette, Vol. VII, from March 28, to April 4, 1775 contains an obituary notice of him which is a glowing tribute to his memory.

His will is dated July 4, 1769, proved April, 4 1775.

He married, first, Feb. 12, 1719, Rebecca, daughter of Robert Hale, born Nov. 19, 1701; died July 4, 1751; second, Nov. 20, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Warren of Roxbury, born March 31, 1707; died June 24, 1769.

Fifteen children, all by first marriage,—

53. Elizabeth, born Dec. 21, 1719
m. 1st 1737, Rev. John Warren; 2nd Rev. Joseph Swain.
54. Sarah, Nov. 20, 1721; d. inf.
55. John, Oct. 23, 1722
56. Sarah, Nov. 16, 1724
m. John Leach, Jr., of Salem, Mass.
57. Samuel, Dec. 11, 1726
58. Rebecca, July 25, 1728
m. 1749, Rev. Nehemiah Porter.
59. Robert, July 30, 1730; died
60. Henry, June 23, 1732
61. Byley, April 24, 1734; d. 1752
62. Robert Hale, March 17, 1736; died
63. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1738
64. Mary, Jan. 15, 1742
m. 1775, Timothy Leach.
65. Hannah, Dec. 20, 1742
m. 1772, Miles Ward 3rd.
66. Abigail, Jan. 11, 1745
m. 1776, Capt. William Groves.
67. Benjamin, June 8, 1751

17. Jacob Chipman, fifth son of Samuel Chipman (2) was born in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 30, 1695; died 1741. About all that is known of the life of Jacob Chipman is gleaned from his will which is dated at Halifax, Mass., Sept. 17, 1740. From this it is learned that he was about to join an expedition, against the Spaniards in the West Indies, which sailed from Massachusetts in October 1740. This expedition, under Commodore Vernon consisted of a large English fleet with 15000 sailors and 12000 land

forces. The colonies contributed 3,600 and of these Massachusetts furnished five companies out of which only fifty men returnd. It was a disasterous expedition; the yellow fever broke out among the sailors and soldiers and hundreds died daily. Jacob Chipman's will was probated at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1741, which shows that he lost his life in the Spanish expedition. The will mentions his wife Bethiah, two daughters by his first wife and one son and seven daughters by the second wife.

Jacob Chipman married first, Oct. 25, 1721, Abigail Fuller; second, 1725, Bethiah Thomas.

Children,—

68. Sarah, born Nov. 23, 1722
    m. 1st, John Chipman (41); 2nd, Samuel Keep.
69. Abigail, June 26, 1724
    m. 1742, Stephen Cobb.
70. Lucretia, Oct. 3, 1727
    m. 1747, George Ring.
71. Lydia, Dec. 19, 1728
    m. 1746, Ebenezer Fuller.
72. Ann, March 31, 1730
    m. Thomas Cushman.
73. Bethiah, March 19, 1732
74. Jacob, } May 1733
75. Priscilla, }
    m. 1755, Ezekiel Washburn.
76. Hannah, March 4, 1735
77. Mary, July 17, 1738
    m. 1764, Jonathan Porter.

18. Seth Chipman, sixth son of Samuel Chipman (2)

was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 24, 1697; died 1766. He was a resident of Kingston, Mass., when that town was incorporated in 1726, and for about fifteen years thereafter his name appears each year among the town officers. A cooper, and surveyor of lumber.

On Sept. 17, 1721 he married Priscilla, daughter of Major John and Mercy (Warren) Bradford, born March 10, 1686.

Four children,—

78. ————, born bap. Aug. 11, 1723
79. Seth, Nov. 1, 1724
80. Mercy, Nov. 19, 1725
    m. 1763, Benj. Bradford.
81. Benjamin, May 23, 1729

21. Barnabas Chipman, seventh son of Samuel Chipman (2), was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 24, 1702; died 1759. He was a mason and lived in Barnstable. Was chosen deacon of the ancient Congregational Church there May 9, 1753. His will dated Nov. 1, 1758, mentions his children Barnabas, Thomas and Elizabeth and his wife "Elcie."

He married first Feb. 20, 1727, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Hamblen; second Oct. 31, 1751, Mary, daughter of his cousin John Chipman; third, Sept. 13, 1753, Alice Howland of Barnstable.

Five children by Elizabeth,—

82. Barnabas, born Jan. 28, 1728
83. Joseph, Dec. 22, 1731
84. Elizabeth, May 12, 1734
    m. 1760, Nathaniel Hinckley of Barnstable
85. Thomas, March 5, 1735
86. Hannah, Feb. 20, 1737

23. James Chipman, second son of Hon. John Chipman (3), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 18, 1694; died ———. He lived in Stonington, Conn., where he married Oct. 28, 1717, Mary Minor.

Three children,—

87.	James,	born	Aug. 10, 1719
88.	Mary,		June 11, 1722
89.	Deborah,		July 17, 1724

24. John Chipman, third son of Hon. John Chipman (3), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 18, 1697; died Dec. 30, 1757. His will, dated Dec. 27, 1757, mentions his wife Hannah, sons Benjamin and Stephen and daughter Hannah. He married, Sept. 26, 1723, Hannah Fessenden of Sandwich.

90.	Mary,	born	Dec. 20, 1724
	m. 1751, Barnabas Chipman (21).		
91.	Benjamin,		Nov. 7, 1726
92.	Bethiah,		Dec. 9, 1726
93.	Hannah,		
94.	Stephen,		Aug. 5, 1734; d 1811

27. Perez Chipman, fourth son of Hon. John Chipman (3), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 28, 1702; died 1781. He lived in Sussex County, Del., but is believed to have previously lived in some New England State for a considerable time. A blacksmith.

He married Judith Draper and children were born as follows:—

95. John (or Thomas),
96. Sarah,
97. Betsey,

98. Kezia,
99. Perez,
100. Benjamin,
101. Love,
102. Draper,
103. Mellicent,
104. Mary,

29. Stephen Chipman, fifth son of Hon. John Chipman (3), was born in Sandwich, Mass., June 9, 1708; died at Nevis, W. I. April 27, 1735. He married in Aug. 1733, Mary, daughter of James Griffin, born May 18, 1718.

31. Ebenezer Chipman, sixth son of Hon. John Chipman (3), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1709; died about 1745. He lived at Dartmouth, Sandwich, Barnstable and Eastham, Mass. Married at Dartmouth Dec. 3, 1730, Mary Adams who married second, April 29, 1755, John Gage of Harwich.

Six children,—

105.	William,	born	May 6, 1731
106.	Samuel,		
107.	John		
108.	Ebenezer,		Nov. 8, 1738
109.	Perez,		
110.	Stephen,		

32. Handley Chipman, seventh son of Hon. John Chipman (3), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 31, 1717; died May 27, 1799. He lived in Newport, R I. until shortly after 1761 and thereafter in Cornwallis, N. S. He was a magistrate and in 1753 a Deputy in the

R. I. General Assembly. In Cornwallis N. S. he was a justice of the peace and judge of probate, holding the latter office until his death.

He married first April 24, 1740, Jane, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Margaret (Homes) Allen of Martha's Vineyard, born Aug. 28, 1722; died April 5, 1775; second Dec. 14, 1775, Nancy, daughter of Stephen Post, born 1755.

Eleven children by first marriage, five by second,—

111. John, Elizabeth, } Feb. 19, 1741 died
m. 1760, William Dexter of Providence.
112. Margaret, July 17, 1743
m. 1760, Richard Bacon of Providence.
113. John, Dec. 18, 1744
114. Catharine, Nov. 11, 1746
m. 1764, Maj. John Beckwith of Cornwallis, N. S.
115. A daughter, died
116. Handley, Oct. 9, 1748; died
117. Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1750
m. 1767, Samuel Beckwith of Cornwallis, N. S.
118. Thomas Handley, Jan. 17, 1756
119. William Allen, Nov. 8, 1757
120. Anthony, 1759
121. Nancy, Oct. 6, 1776
m. May, 1793, Capt. Abner Morse, of Annapolis, N. S.
122. Homes, Jan. 17, 1777
123. Zachariah, Mar. 20, 1779
124. Major, Dec. 4, 1780
125. Stephen, June 28, 1784

Fourth Generation

34. **Thomas Chipman,** oldest son of Thomas Chipman (12), was born in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1712; died about 1803. He was a leading citizen of Salisbury, Conn., where he conducted a forge and furnace and in 1757 he was a member of the Assembly of Connecticut. He was in 1761 one of the grantees of Cornwall, Vermont. He married, April 28, 1768, Mary Sabin of Salisbury, Conn. No children.

38. **Samuel Chipman,** second son of Thomas Chipman (12) was born in Groton, Conn., March 22, 1721; died about 1812. For about thirty years he lived at Salisbury, Conn., and then about 1771 moved to Tinmouth, Vt. A very industrious farmer and blacksmith. He married first Jan. 23, 1749, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Austin of Suffield, Conn., born June 5, 1725; second; ———— ———— a widow.

Eight children by first wife,—

126.	Samuel,	born	Oct. 8, 1750; died
127.	Nathaniel,		Nov. 27, 1752
128.	Lemuel,		July 25, 1754
129.	Darius,		Aug. 17, 1756
130.	Hannah,		Oct. 28, 1758
	m. Job Spofford of Timouth, Vt.		
131.	Cyrus,		Dec. 3, 1761
132.	Samuel,		Dec. 10, 1763
133.	Daniel,		Oct. 22, 1765

41 **John Chipman,** fifth son of Thomas Chipman

(12) was born in Groton, Conn., about 1726; died Sept. 3, 1754. A farmer in Salisbury, Conn. He married in 1744 his cousin Sarah Chipman (68).

Five children,—

134. John, born Oct. 12, 1745
135. A son, died
136. Abigail, July 20, 1749
m. Gamaliel Painter of Salisbury, Conn.
137. Mary, April 17, 1752
m. Aaron Swetland.
138. Thomas, 1754

42. Amos Chipman, sixth son of Thomas Chipman (12) was born in Groton, Conn., about 1727; died after 1764. He lived in Salisbury, Conn., until after the birth of all of his children and then moved to Sunderland, Vt., of which town he was one of the earliest settlers.

He married first Oct. 18, 1749, Sarah Daggett of Lebanon, Conn.; second ——— ——— widow of ——— Boardman.

Seven children by first wife,—

139. Sarah, born Aug. 23, 1750
m. Agur Hawley; 2nd Diedrick Kroner.
140. Amos, Dec. 21, 1751
141. Eunice, April 8, 1753
m. Col. ——— Warren.
142. Jesse, Feb. 28, 1755
143. Abigail, May, 4, 1757
m. 1774 Simeon Lyman; 2nd, April 10, 1777, Solomon Squier.
144. Barnabas Lathrop, Nov. 5, 1762
145. Ammi, about 1764

43. Jonathan Chipman, seventh son of Thomas Chipman (12), was born in Groton, Conn., Oct. 24, 1729; died 1819-20. He lived in Salisbury, Conn., until after the birth of all his children when be became one of the earliest settlers Middlebury, Vt. Swift's History of Middlebury (1859), page 169, says: "Jonathan Chipman the same year, (1774) commenced a clearing on the second hundred acre lot on the right of his brother Thomas Chipman. This lot lies northeast of Col. Chipman's pitch, and is the same afterwards owned and occupied by Freedom Loomis. Thomas Chipman, the original proprietor, soon after the date of the charter, and before the first meeting of the proprietors, deeded his whole right to his younger brother Johathan Chipman, who attended the meetings and acted as proprietor."

(Page 190) "Jonathan Chipman continued on the farm on which he first settled until January, 1790, when he sold it to Col. (John 134) Chipman and left town."

He was afterward a resident of Essex, Vt. where he died.

On Oct. 5, 1756 he married Catherine Reed of Stamford, Conn. Ten children.—

146.	Jonathan,	born	Oct. 12, 1757
147.	Daniel,		Sept. 10, 1759; died
148.	Joseph,		Aug. 5, 1761
149.	Catharine,		Dec. 16, 1763; d '90
150.	Thomas,		April 12, 1766; died
151.	Abigail,		Sept. 19, 1767
152.	Stephen,		1769
153.	Thomas,		Feb. 18, 1771
154	Mary		March 2, 1773
	m. 1792, Chauncy Thrall of Rutland, Vt.		
155.	Eunice,		bap. Feb. 28, 1774

46. **Samuel Chipman,** second son of Samuel Chipman (13), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 25, 1721; died April 17, 1791. A currier, living in Grotton, Conn. He married in 1746 Ruth Baker of Groton, Conn., born 1730.

Twelve children,—

156.	Thomas,	born	about 1747
157.	Hannah,		1749
	m. Joseph Taylor of Groton, Conn.		
158.	William,		1752
159.	Christopher,		1754
160.	Samuel,		1756
161.	Elisha,		1758; d 1781
162.	Ruth		1760; d 1833
163.	Abby,		1764
	m. Joseph Burroughs of Groton.		
164.	Catharine,		1769
165.	Charles,		1771
166.	Ann,		1773; d 1791
167.	John,		1775; d 1790

47. **Timothy Chipman,** third son of Samuel Chipman (13), was born in Barnstable, Mass., April 30, 1723; died Aug. 24, 1770. He lived in Barnstable and succeeded to his father's position and estate. A yoeman and innholder. He married, Jan. 23, 1752, Elizabeth Bassett of Sandwich, Mass., born Feb. 15, 1725.

Eight children,—

168.	Abigail,	born	Dec. 9, 1752; d 1757
169.	Samuel,		May 8, 1754; d 1776
170.	Mary		Nov. 1, 1755; d 1792
171.	Abigail,		Jan. 31, 1758; d 1759
172.	William,		Feb. 4, 1760

173. John, June 24, 1762
174. Timothy, May 6, 1764
175. Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1767; d 1768

48. Ebenezer Chipman, fourth son of Samuel Chipman (13) was born in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 9, 1726; died Feb. 22, 1805. He lived in that part of Middletown, now Portland, Conn. A farmer. He married, in 1750, Mehetabel, daughter of John Wilcox of Middletown, born Oct. 21, 1730.

Eleven children,—

176. Ebenezer, born June 10, 1751
A soldier, died while confined in a British prison ship in N. Y. City, Aug. 14, 1777.
177. Patience, Aug. 10, 1753
m. Joseph Washburn of Middletown, Conn.
178. Joseph, July 18, 1755; died
179. John, April 9, 1757
A soldier, died while confined in a British prison ship in N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1777.
180. Ruth, May 9, 1759; died
181. Anna July 14, 1761
m. David Lathrop.
182. Joseph, Feb. 29, 1764
183. Barnabas, July 9, 1766
184. Ruth, Jan. 4, 1768
m. Charles Chruchill of Portland, Conn.
185. Persis, Jan. 22, 1770
m. Asahel McKee of Portland, Conn.
186. Samuel, March 7, 1772

49. John Chipman, fifth son of Samuel Chipman (13) was born in Barnstable, Mass., June 30, 1728; died after 1764. He lived for a time in Middletown and afterward in Stratford, Conn. A farmer and tavern-keeper. He married Nov. 9, 1752, Anna Mattocks of Middletown, Conn.

Three children,—

187. John, born about 1755
188. Samuel,
died a soldier in the Revolution.
189. Joseph, about 1758

51. Nathaniel Chipman, sixth son of Samuel Chipman (13), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 31, 1732; died 1763. He lived in Middletown, Conn. He joined the Provincial Troops embracing one regiment from Connecticut which formed a part of the land forces under Lord Albemarle sent to cooperate with a naval force under Admiral Pocock for the reduction of Havana 1762-3, and in that expedition died of climatic disease.

He married ———— ————.

Two children,—

190. Timothy, born about 1758
191. Hannah, 1760

55. John Chipman, oldest son of Rev. John Chipman (14), was born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 23, 1722; died July 1, 1768. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1738 and admitted to the practice of law which at the time of his death embraced only about twenty-five barristers in Massachusetts Province, which then included the district of Maine. Bringing to his chosen profes-

sion a higher conception of its scope and application, and abilities of a rare order his services were appreciated and sought for in distant localities. While arguing a cause before the Superior Court of Judicature at Falmouth (now Portland) Maine he was suddenly seized with apoplexy from which he died.

In July 1744 he married at Cambridge, Mass., Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Brown and his wife Joanna(Cotton).

Twelve children,—

192. John, born July 30, 1745; died
193. Nathaniel, 1747; died
194. Abigail, Jan. 27, 1749
m. 1769, Capt. Peter Bubier of Marblehead, Mass.
195. John, bap. Jan. 28, 1750; died
196. Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1752
m. 1773, Capt. William Blackler of Marblehead, Mass.
197. Ward, July 30, 1754
198. Elizabeth, June 9, 1756
m. March 28, 1782, Hon. William Gray of Salem, Mass. In his day the largest ship owner in the U. S.
199. Nathaniel, May 1758; died
200. Samuel, } bap. Aug. 26, 1759; died
201. Mary, }
202. Joanna, bap. July 5, 1761
m. 1790, Capt. William Ward of Salem, Mass.
203. John, Aug. 7, 1763
died in his senior year at Harvard

57. Samuel Chipman, second son of Rev. John Chipman (14), was born in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 11, 1726; died Sept. 19, 1761. He lived first at Ipswich then at Salem, Mass. A shipmaster. He died at St. Martins Island, W. I. He married, 1744, Anstice, duaghter of Capt. Richard Manning of Ipswich, born Oct. 23, 1725; died April 25, 1789.

Nine children,—

204. John, born Aug. 9, 1746
205. Richard, Oct. 20, 1748
Impressed into the British navy he died at the British Naval Hospital, Greenwich, England.
206. Thomas, bap. Jan. 27, 1750; died
207. Anstice, bap. Nov. 17, 1754
m. first, 1772, Joshua Richardson of Salem, Mass.; second, 1777, Thomas Manning of Salem, Mass.
208. Thomas, Nov. 18, 1756
209. Rebecca, bap. Sept. 3, 1758
m. 1776, Capt. Stephen Egen of the British Army.
210. Margaret, } June 3, 1760; d 1772
211. Elizabeth, } d 1844
212. Samuel, 1761; d unm.

60. Henry Chipman, fourth son of Rev. John Chipman (14), was born in Beverly, Mass., June 23, 1732; died before 1800. He lived in Newburyport. A tinner. He married, Feb. 5, 1775, Mary, daughter of Samuel Carr and widow of Zechariah Nowell of Newburyport.

Five children,—

213 Elizabeth, born June 11, 1756; died
214. Rebecca, May 13, 1758;d unm.
215. Elizabeth Carr, Dec. 9, 1759
m. 1783, Jonathan Stickney.
216. Paulina, June 11, 1761; died
217. Paulina, Dec. 7, 1763
m. 1794, Michael Morrison.

63. Joseph Chipman, seventh son of Rev. John Chipman (14), was born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 26, 1738; died May 9, 1817. He lived in Salem, where he successfully conducted an extensive business as pumpmaker and blockmaker for over thirty years. In 1792 he moved to Beverly occupying his father's estate. He married first, Jan. 2, 1803, Elizabeth Obear of Beverly; second, Feb. 7, 1809, Elizabeth Fowler of Beverly.

Two children by second marriage,—

218. John Hale, born May 11, 1811
219. Eliza Maria, March 9, 1813

67. Benjamin Chipman, eighth son of Rev. John Chipman (14), was born in Beverly, Mass., June 8, 1751; died April, 1783. He lived in Salem, Mass. A shipmaster. He was captured, Dec. 27, 1777, on the privateer schooner Warren, of Salem, and committed on June 4, 1778 to the Mill Prison in England from which he escaped and returned home. He married about 1779, Anna, daughter of Jonathan Porter, who married second John Dike of Beverly

Two children,—

220. Benjamin, born died
221. Anna (or Nancy), Aug. 13, 1783

74. Jacob Chipman, son of Jacob Chipman (17), was born in Halifax, Mass., May, 1733; died Dec. 9, 1777. A resident of Halifax. He married, May, 1760, Anna Waterman.

Seven children,—

222. Hannah, born May 17, 1761
m. 1780, Richard Bosworth of Halifax.
223. Content, May 15, 1763
m. 1808, Ellis Holmes of Halifax.
224 Lucy, Sept. 7, 1764
m. Capt. William Ripley of Plympton, Mass.
225. Lydia, Jan. 11, 1767
m. Col. Nathan Fairbanks of Winthrop, Me.
226. Jacob, March 27, 1769
227. Joseph, June 8, 1771
228. George, June 24, 1776

79. Seth Chipman, oldest son of Seth Chipman (18), was born in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1724; died 1766. A shipmaster. He died at sea in charge of a vessel.

He married, Dec. 3, 1746, Sarah, daughter of William Ripley of Plympton, Mass., born Jan. 2, 1728.

Two children,—

229. Sarah, born May 5, 1764
m. Oliver Bradford of Plympton, Mass., a descendant of Gov. Wm. Bradford.
230. Mercy, June 29, 1766
m. Philemon Fuller of Plympton, Mass.

81. Benjamin Chipman, second son of Seth Chipman (18) was born in Kingston, Mass., May 23, 1729;

died May, 1787. In 1774 he removed from Kingston and, landing at North Yarmouth, Me., proceeded to New Gloucester which was as far inland as any civilized people lived. In April 1779 he took up a claim in the southern part of Bakerstown (now Poland), Maine, and was the first settler at South Poland and one of the pioneer settlers of the town.

On May 9, 1751, he married Hannah Wadsworth, born 1728; died Dec. 1821, a sister of Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass., and a cousin of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Ten children,—

231. Benjamin, born Feb. 4, 1752
232. Margaret, June 16, 1756
m. first 1776, Jacob Hammond of New Gloucester, Me.; second 1780, William Allen of New Gloucester, Me.
233. Sarah, Dec. 3, 1759
m. Jabez True.
234. Priscilla, July 25, 1761
m. Luther Peterson of Duxbury, Mass.
235. Lydia, March 20, 1763
236. William, Aug. 14, 1764
237. Daniel, } Feb. 1766 died
238. Luna, }
m. Reuben Delano of Duxbury, Mass.
239. Hannah, July 25, 1769
m. first, John T. Merrill of New Gloucester, Me.; second, Joshua Berry of Poland and Gorham, Me.
240. Daniel, July 9, 1771

82. Barnabas Chipman, oldest son of Barnabas Chipman (21), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 28, 1728; died Dec. 23, 1793. He lived in Barnstable.

Married (intention pub. at Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1750), Mary Blackwell of Sandwich, Mass., born Sept. 15, 1730; died Jan. 26, 1780.

Five children,—

241. Martha, born Sept. 15, 1752
m. 1774, Freeman Norton of Chilmark, Mass.
242. Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1755
m. Nathaniel Nye of Sandwich, Mass.
243. Joseph, May 14, 1758
244. Hannah, June 4, 1760
m. 1778, James Gardner of Nantucket.
245. Barnabas, Nov. 20, 1763
d. at sea aged 22 unmarried.

85. Thomas Chipman, third son of Barnabas Chipman (21), was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 5, 1735; died July 6, 1792. He resided in Barnstable, Mass., until after the birth of his three oldest children when he removed to Sheffield, Mass., and in 1789 to Shoreham, Vt. He married May, 7, 1760, Bethiah Fuller, of Colchester, Conn., who married second Abda Dolph of Fort Ann, N. Y.

Fifteen children,—

246. Timothy Fuller, born Feb. 1, 1761
247. Isaac, Sept. 12, 1762
248. Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1764; d 1785
249. Daniel, May 24, 1765
250. Joanna, Jan. 23, 1767
m. Peter Benedict, of Shoreham, Vt.

251. Barnabas, Nov. 16, 1768
252. Alvan, Dec. 13, 1770
died Nov. 25, 1786 by the accidental discharge of his gun.
253. Russel, April 29, 1772
254. Hannah, Dec. 30, 1773
m. Caleb Cooper of Shoreham, Vt.
255. Sena, (or Assenath), Sept. 7, 1775
m. Abel Case of Middlebury, Vt.
256. Elizabeth, March 25, 1777
m. first, David Cooper of Shoreham; second, John Tillotson of Middlebury, Vt.
257. Thomas, Jan. 20, 1779
258. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1780; d 1784
259. Ansel, June 9, 1783; d 1785
260. Mary, April 21, 1787
m. Geo. Dolph of Fort Ann, N. Y.

91. Benjamin Chipman, oldest son of John Chipman (24), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 7, 1726; died March 17, 1811. Resided in Sandwich, Mass.

He married May 25, 1754, Mrs. Betty Freeman who died Nov. 1823 aged ninety-four years.

Nine children,—

261. Mary, born May 25, 1755; d 1759
262. Abigail, Jan. 8, 1757; died
263. Mary, April 1759; d 1797
264. John, May 16, 1761
265. Hadsell, July 16, 1763
266. Hannah, Jan. 23, 1766; d 1785
267. Benjamin, May 6, 1778

268. Stephen Skiff, Jan. 9, 1771
269. Jonathan, bap. 1774

95. John Chipman, son of Perez Chipman (27), was born ——— ———. He lived in Delaware. Married. Th ee children,—

270. Thomas, born d. unmarried
271. James, d. unmarried
a merchant in Dover, Del., and Philadelphia, Pa.
272. John, about 1755

99. Perez Chipman, son of Perez Chipman (27), was born ——— ———; died March 13, 1801. He lived, from 1749 to about the close of the Revolutionary War, in Camden, Del., and then moved to Deep River, N. C. While the British army had control of Delaware, a party of their soldiers came to get from him what plunder they could, but, from respect for the non-combative principles indicated by his coat, agreed to divide the bacon in his meat-house equally with him. He looked on quitely until the division was made, then his manhood rising to energy he "pitched them all out of doors with his own hands." A "fuller" or clothier. He married, Oct. 3, 1751, Margaret Manlove, who died Feb. 23, 1803.

Six children,—

273. Eunice, born June 20, 1752; d inf.
274. Harriet, Nov. 11, 1753
m. 1772, Wm. Horney of Caroline, Md.
275. Mary, July 27, 1756
m. 1774, John Horney of Caroline, Md.
276. Deborah, Dec. 31, 1758; d 1782

277. John, March 24, 1761
278. Paris, Sept. 11, 1763

100. Benjamin Chipman, son of Perez Chipman (27), was born ——— ———; died 1772. He lived in Kent County, Del. Married Mary ————.

Three children,—

279. Susan, born
m. 1st, Catrop Libby; 2nd, Samuel Moore.
280. Stephen,
281. Benjamin, June 3, 1769

102. Draper Chipman, son of Perez Chipman (27), was born ——— ———; died about 1810. About the close of the Revolution he moved to Bath County, Ky. He married first, Sarah Prichett of Delaware; second ———

Seven children by first marriage, two by second,—

282. Paris, born
283. Draper,
284. Sarah,
285. Mary,
286. Martha,
287. Samuel D.,
288. Margaret,
289. Joseph,
lived, 1859, at Pleasant Ridge, Ky.
290. Benjamin,

105. William Chipman, oldest son of Ebenezer Chipman (31), was born in Sandwich, Mass., May 6, 1731; died March 18, 1795. He lived in Eastham and Wellfleet, Mass., In the latter place he was a military officer,

a prominent citizen and a deacon in the Cong. Church. A carpenter.

He married first, Jan. 25, 1753, Martha daughter of John Treat of Eastham, Mass.; second, March 3, 1772, Betsy Mayo, a descendant of Rev. John Mayo.

Four children by each marriage,—

291. Mercy, born March 30, 1754
m. Capt. John Rich.
292. Mary, Sept. 1, 1756
293. William, Dec. 3, 1767
294. John, July 17, 1769
295. Samuel Mayo, July 28, 1773
296. David, Oct. 20, 1776
297. Martha, Dec. 20, 1778
m. 1796, Moses Hinckley of Wellfleet, Mass.
298. Ebenezer, June 30, 1781

108. Ebenezer Chipman, fourth son of Ebenezer Chipman (31), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 8, 1738; died May 1786. He lived in Hardwick and Hutchinson, afterward named Barre, Mass. In Barre, he was a selectman and held other responsible positions. A blacksmith. He married, 1761, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Benj. Ruggles of Hardwick.

Seven children,—

299. John, born Oct. 6, 1762
300. Elizabeth, March 26, 1766; died
301. Ebenezer, April 19, 1770
302. Stephen, April 5, 1772
303. Perez, March 23, 1774
304. James, died

305. Susanna, 1781
m. Seth Goodspeed of Montgomery, Vt.

109. Perez Chipman, fifth son of Ebenezer Chipman (31), was born in Eastham, Mass., ————; died 1770. He lved in Wellfleet, Mass. A mariner. He married 1766, Tabitha, daughter of Sylvanus Snow, who married second, 1771, Isaiah Holbrook.

Three children,—

306. Israel, born 1766
307. Stephen, July 17, 1767
308. Mehetable, 1770
m. 1798, Herman Smith of Eastman, Mass.

110. Stephen Chipman, sixth son of Ebenezer Chipman (31), was born in Eastham, Mass., ————; died ————. He was taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War and carried to England. He married in Ireland and never returned to this country.

113. John Chipman, second son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 18, 1744; died April 29, 1836. About 1764 he removed to Cornwallis, N. S. He was a member of the House of Assembly, 1777-84, a justice of the peace, a judge of the Inferior Court; intelligent, upright and highly respected. In 1769 he married Eunice, daughter of Col. Chalres Dixon of Cumberland, N. S., formerly of Hampden County, Mass.

Fifteen children,—

309. John Hancock, born May 9, 1770
310. Charles, July 9 ,1772
311. George, April 23, 1774

312. Elizabeth, June 18, 1775; died
313. Elizabeth, May 30, 1776
m. Sherman Burbridge of Cornwallis,
314. Eunice, Aug. 9, 1777; died
315 Eunice, June 30, 1778
m. Hon. David Whidden of Cornwallis.N. S.
316. Allen, March 26, 1780
317. Daniel, April 21, 1782
318. Lavina, Nov. 23, 1783; died
319. Jane, March 19, 1785
m. Maj. Timothy Barnaby of Cornwallis.
320. William, Dec. 9, 1786
died 1854, unmarried.
321. Jared Ingersoll, May 22, 1788
322. Olivia, March 8, 1790
m. John Wade of Annappolis, N. S.
323. Catharine, 1792
m. Dr. Pike of Windsor, N. S.

118. Rev. Thomas Handley Chipman, fourth son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 17, 1756; died Oct. 11, 1830. He lived at Annapolis, N. S., and was pastor of the First Baptist Church there. He married, first, Sept., 1776, Mary, only daughter of John Huston of Cornwallis, N. S.; second, Oct. 1786, Jane Harding of Boston, Mass.; third Sept. 14, 1820 Mary Briggs of Portland, Me.; fourth, Mary Dunn.

Four children by first marriage, six by second,—

324. Jane, born Oct. 20, 1777
m. 1789, John Morse of Annapolis, N. S., and they had 3 sons and 5 daughters.

325. Margaret, Sept. 8, 1779
m. 1822, George Troop of Annapolis.
326. John Huston, June 12, 1781
327. Ann, May 6, 1784
m. 1801, Daniel Lovett of Annapolis, N. S. and Beverly, Mass.
328. Thomas Harding, Oct. 19, 1788
329. Helen, March 17, 1791
m. 1814, William Randall of Annapolis, N. S.
330. Mary, June 1793
m. 1815, George Fitch of Wilmot, N. S.
331. Joseph Wheelock, Jan. 1795
332. Eliza, Oct. 1800
m. 1822, John Quirk of Annapolis, N. S.
333. Samuel Lord, Nov. 29, 1804

119. William Allen Chipman, fifth son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 8, 1757; died Dec. 28, 1846. He lived in Cornwallis, N. S., and was 1799-1826 a member of the House of Assembly, a judge of the Inferior Court and held other positions of trust. A farmer and merchant, and a very keen business man, he accumulated considerable wealth. On Nov. 20, 1777, he married Ann, daughter of Samuel Osborn of St. John, N. B.

Six children,—

334. Rebecca, born June 28, 1779
m. 1795, John Barnaby.
335. William, Nov. 29, 1781
336. Handley, July 25, 1784

337. Sarah, Aug. 10, 1788
m. Sept. 1805, James R. Lovett of Round Hill, N. S.
338. Samuel, Oct. 18, 1790
339. Ann, Dec. 16, 1795
m. 1815, Thomas Lovett of Annapolis, N. S.

We find a grandson of Handley Chipman (32),—
340. Jacob
Probably he was adopted by some of his relatives while very young and his true connection in this lineage thus confused.

120. Anthony Chipman, sixth son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Newport, R. I., about 1759; died after 1790. He was impressed into the British Navy from which he deserted at Halifax, N. S., and went to Gloucester, Mass., where he resided. He was for a time a soldier in the Continental Army, under Col. Tucker, A mariner. In 1783 he married Anna Lurvey who married second Samuel Wonson.

Two children,—
341. Anthony, born July 16, 1786
342. James, Aug. 12, 1788; unm.

122. Homes Chipman, seventh son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 17, 1777; died Feb. 28, 1844. He lived in Cornwallis and was highly esteemed by his townsmen. A quartermaster in the militia and president of an agricultural society. On Nov. 10,

1798 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Andrews of Windsor, N. S., born 1777.

Eleven Children,—

343. Handley, } born Dec. 1799; d inf.
344. Israel, }
345. William Handley, Feb. 10, 1801
346. James Andrews, Dec. 25, 1802; d at 19
347. Winkworth Allen, Nov. 10, 1804
348. Eliza Ann, July 13, 1807
m. 1827, Rev. William Chipman (335)
349. Noble, Feb. 1810; died
350. John Andrews, May 18, 1812
351. Zachariah, April 18, 1814
352. Sarah Manning, April, 22, 1816; died
353. Harriet Newell, April 19, 1819
m. 1847, Thomas A. Harris of Cornwallis, N. S.

123. Zachariah Chipman, eighth son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., March 20, 1779, died July 1, 1860. He was a tanner, living at Annapolis from 1793 to 1807 and after that in Yarmouth, N. S. Accurate, punctual, wise, staid in manner and kind in heart; well educated, though favored with but little aid from schools; his characteristics were in many respects emblematic of the sturdy Pilgrims from whom he descended. He prepared a "Sketch-History" which was an account of his father's descendants in Nova Scotia. In 1797 he became a member of the church of which his brother was pastor.

On Nov. 29, 1800 he married Abigail, daughter of

James and Mary Brown and widow of Joseph Shaw, born Oct. 19, 1774; died Sept. 22, 1853.

Six children,—

354. Bethiah, born Dec. 10, 1801
m. 1828, John C. Wilson of Wilmot, N. S.
355. Thomas Dane, July 27, 1803
356. Homes, Dec. 10, 1804
357. Abigail, May 3, 1806
m. 1825, Capt. Jacob Flint of Yarmouth, N. S.
358. Zachariah, May 17, 1813; died
359. Nancy Jane, April 25, 1816
m. 1839, Capt. Obed McKenney of Yarmouth.

124. Major Chipman, ninth son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 4, 1780; died 1871. He lived in Annapolis, N. S., and was a magistrate and a deacon in the Baptist Church; afterward residing in Lawrencetown, and was a Master in Chancery and Commissioner of Insolvency. On Nov. 25, 1802, he married Eliza, daughter of Dea. William Bishop, born Aug. 12, 1781.

Four children,—

360. Samuel Bishop born Aug. 2, 1803
361. Nancy, March 2, 1805; died
362. Edward, Nov. 2, 1807; d 1822
363. Lavinia, Feb. 2, 1811
m. William Morse of Annapolis, N. S.

125. Stephen Chipman, tenth son of Handley Chipman (32), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., June 28, 1784;

died May 5, 1849. Was town clerk in Annapolis, N. S. Married first, Aug. 5, 1804, Nancy Tupper; second, Oct. 13, 1847, Jane Tupper.

Three children by first marriage, one by second,—

364.	Minor,	born	Dec. 9, 1805; d 1826
365.	Maria,		Feb. 15, 1807; d 1824
366.	Alfred,		Aug. 9, 1809; d 1831
367.	Nancy Maria,		July 24, 1848

Fifth Generation

127. Nathaniel Chipman LL. D., second son of Samuel Chipman (38), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1752; died Feb. 15, 1843. He was graduated from Yale College in 1777 and on April 4th of the same year was made Second Lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. David Parsons. He was in the Camp at Valley Forge, 1777-8, and at the battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 1778. Admitted to the Bar in Litchfield County, Conn., in March 1779, after only about 5 months study, he began the practice of law the following month at Tinmouth, then the shire town of Rutland County, Vermont, and at once became prominent. In October 1789 he was elected Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont and continued in that office until Oct. 1791 when he was appointed Judge of the U. S. Supreme Court for the district of Vermont. He was a representative to the State Legislature 1784, 1785, 1805-10 and States Attorney for Rutland 1781-4. In 1793 he published a work entitled "Sketches of the Principles of Government" and a small volume entitled, "Reports and Dissertations." Soon after this he resigned the office of District Judge and returned to his practice at the bar, in which he continued until 1796 when he was again elected Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. In 1797 he was elected U. S. Senator for a term of six years beginning March 4, 1798. In 1816 he was appointed professor of law in Middlebury College and in 1833 he published a work entitled, "Principles of Government." Through his correspondence and influence with Alexander Hamilton, 1778, the way was prepared

for the settlement of a long controversy, regarding territory, between Vermont and New York. He was through life a profound student of Hebrew, Latin and Greek. A "Life of Nathaniel Chipman," by his brother Daniel Chipman LL. D., was published in 1846.

On Sept. 13, 1781, he married Sarah Hill of Tinmouth, Vt., born March 20, 1762.

Nine children,—

368.	Laura, born	July 30, 1782
	m. Dr. John Brownson of Gainsville, N. Y.	
369.	Henry,	July 25, 1784
370.	Clara,	June 25, 1787; died
371.	Jeffrey,	Aug. 8, 1789
372.	Edwin,	July 27, 1792
373.	Cassius,	April 12, 1797
374.	Evelina,	July 3, 1799
375.	Oscar,	Aug. 1802; died
376.	Oscar Hill,	Dec. 23, 1804

128. Lemuel Chipman, M. D., third son of Samuel Chipman (38), was born in Salisbury, Conn., July 25, 1754; died April 28, 1831. Having studied medicine and surgery, he was assistant surgeon in the Continental Army at the battle of Bennington and then successfully practiced his profession in Pawlet, Vt. He and his brother Cyrus moved to Pittstown, N. Y., in 1795 and in 1803 he n company with Oliver Phelps purchased that part of the "Holland Purchase," so called, which became the town of Sheldon, N. Y. In Vermont he was a Member of the Legislature, 1788-93, an Assistant Judge of Rutland County Court, 1788-93, a member of the convention by

which the Constitution of Vermont was adopted in 1793. In New York he was a Member of the House of Representatives, a Member of the Senate, Judge of Ontario County Court many years and an elector of President.

He married, about 1780, Assenath, daughter of William and Alethia Fitch of Pawlet, Vt.

Nine children,—

377. Lemuel, born 1782
378. Fitch, 1785
379. Samuel, May 5, 1786
380. Miranda, June 26, 1789
381. Reeve, April 9, 1791
382. Alpheus, Sept. 5, 1793
383. Asenath Fitch, Sept. 1, 1796
m. 1817, Dr. Cyrus Wells.
384. David, June 20, 1798
385. Alethia Wheeler, 1800
m. 1817, Dr. Ephriam Warren Cheney.

129. Darius Chipman, fourth son of Samuel Chipman (38), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 17, 1756; died March 22, 1832. A soldier in the War of the Revolution, he participated in the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, in the battle of Bennington and other engagements. He afterwards studied law and practiced at Rutland and Tinmouth, Vt. "He seldom, if ever, counselled a litigation which in the trial did not succeed. Under his advice many suits were compromised. Such was his known repugnance to a bad cause that if he appeared in a case or one was started by his advisement, this fact was to a jury prima facie evidence of its justice. When once embarked

in a cause his energy was untiring." He held many public offices in Vermont and about 1814 moved to Middlebury, N. Y., where he died.

He married first, 1782, Lydia, daughter of Dr. Dickinson; second, 1802, Hannah, daughter of Capt. William Mead of West Rutland, Vt., and widow of Silas Smith; third, 1823, ——— widow of ——— Lincoln of Bethany, N. Y.

Six children by first marriage, three by second,—

386. Lydia, born 1784
m. Timothy Woodbridge.
387. Gustavus Dickenson,
388. Fanny Austin, 1788
m. 1806, Hon. William Douglas Smith.
389. Harriet Lamson, Nov. 7, 1790
m. 1817, Roswell Grosvenor.
390. Horace Darius, July 21, 1793
391. Betsy, 1796
392. Silas Smith, 1803; died
393. Silas Mead, 1804
394. Hannah Maria, 1806

131. Cyrus Chipman, M. D., fifth son of Samuel Chipman (38), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1761; died Sept. 17, 1840. In early life he was a militiaman. After studying medicine he began its practice in Pawlet, Vt. where his brother, Lemuel, was located. Removing in 1795 to Pittstown (now Richmond) N. Y., he made large purchases of land and was for a time interested in mercantile operations which involved him in troublesome but not grave loss. From 1821 until his death he resided and practiced his profession in Oakland

Mich. Dr. Cyrus Chipman married, Oct. 3, 1787, Anna Fitch of Pawlet, Vt., born Dec. 28, 1772.

Fourteen children,—

395. Sophia, born Sept. 29, 1788; d 1793
396. Alethia, March 20, 1791
m. Silas Reed of Richmond, N. Y.
397. Hannah, Nov. 9, 1792
m. Lyman N. Cook.
398. Sophia, Nov. 13, 1794
m. 1820, Hon. Jaques Hulburd.
399. Nancy, July 27, 1797
m. Cyrus Hulburd.
400. Harriett, July 14, 1799
m. 1st, Adolphus Abbe; 2nd, C. Whitney.
401. Cyrus Austin, May 15, 1801
402. Samuel Fitch, May 17, 1803
403. Arabella, Sept. 10. 1805
m. John Frank.
404. John Marshall, Sept. 5, 1807
405. William Fitch, Aug. 21, 1809
406. George Alfred, Aug. 11, 1811
407. Daniel Chapin, Dec. 14, 1813
408. Anna Fitch, Oct. 13, 1817
m. 1st, Robert Coddington; 2nd, F. J. Martin.

132. Samuel Chipman, sixth son of Samuel Chipman (38), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1763; died March 24, 1839. He lived at Vergennes, Vt., until the latter part of his life which was spent in Madrid, N. Y. An attorney-at-law. He was sheriff of Addison County, Vt., in 1785, the first clerk of Vergennes, and in

1798 he established the Vergennes Gazette which he conducted for some time.

He married, Nov. 10, 1785, Hannah Spofford, born Feb. 16, 1765.

Twelve children,—

409.	Polly, born	Nov. 8, 1786; d 1797
410.	John Spofford,	Aug, 8, 1788
411.	Ralph,	June 29, 1790
412.	Mary,	May 24, 1792
413.	Sarah,	April 16, 1794
	m. 1818, Lester Hoadley.	
414.	Samuel,	May 4, 1796; d 1822
415.	Fanny,	July 5, 1798
	m. ———— Smith.	
416.	Charlotte,	May 7, 1800; d. 1826
417.	Laura,	Oct. 4, 1802; died
418.	Oscar,	Sept.20, 18 04; died
419.	Oscar Harry,	Nov. 16, 1807
420.	Daniel,	Sept. 22, 1810; d 1812

133. Daniel Chipman, LL. D., seventh son of Samuel Chipman (38), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1765; died April 23, 1850. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1788; studied law with his brother, Nathaniel, and was admitted to the Bar of Rutland County, Vt., in 1790. He lived for a time in Rutland and then in Middlebury, Vt., until the closing part of his life which was passed in Ripton, Vt.

He was for many years a representative to the Legislature of Vermont and in 1813-14 was speaker of that body. He was chosen to the Council of Censors in 1808 and in 1814 elected to Congress. He was instrumental

in establishing the office of Reporter of the Supreme Court of Vermont, and it was by his suggestion that the State Legislature was divided into a house and senate. He was professor of law in Middlebury College, 1806-16, and in 1812 was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. In 1822 he published an "Essay on the Law of Contracts for the Payment of Specific Articles;" in 1823, "Reports of Cases Decided by the Supreme Court of Vermont;" in 1846, "Life of Nathaniel Chipman LL. D.;" in 1848, "Memoir of Col. Seth Warner;" in 1849, "Memoir of Thomas Chittenden, first Governor of Vermont."

He married in 1796, Eleutheria, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hedge of Warwick, Mass., born Feb. 25, 1776.

Seven children.

421. Austin, born Aug. 19, 1797; d 1806
422. George, May 25, 1799
423. Sarah White, Oct. 28, 1806
m. 1826, Charles Linsley.
424. Susan Hedge, Sept. 17, 1808; died
425. Eleutheria, Jan. 18, 1811
m. John S. Foster of Swanton, Vt.
426. Mary, Oct. 28, 1812; d 1840
427. Eliza, Jan. 26, 1816
m. Rev. Matthew F. Maury.

134. John Chipman, oldest son of John Chipman (41), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1745; died Aug. 28, 1829. In 1766 he commenced a clearing on the western slope of the Green Mountains, sixty miles from the nearest dwelling, at what is now Middlebury, Vt. Forced by difficulties to leave the undertaking he return-

ed to it in 1783, accompanied by his brother-in-law, Hon. Gideon Painter, resolved to surmont all obstacles. The Indians harassed him and succeeding early settlers much; but he established there his home and the highest elevation in the town, known as "Chipman's Hill," is his memorial. He did effectual service in the War of Revolution, being a volunteer in the party of Provincial Troops under Col. Ethan Allen at the capture of Ft. Ticonderoga and was a captain of the party, under Col. Seth Warner, to which was surrendered Crown Point. He was transferred to the command of New York troops in 1780 and promoted to major. He afterwards became a colonel, was sheriff of Addison County, Vt., 1789-1800 and filled various important municipal stations.

He married first, May 13, 1767, Olive Douglas of Canaan, Conn.; second, Nov. 5, 1772, Sarah Washburn.

One child by first wife, five by second,—

428. Olive, born Jan. 22, 1768
429. Sarah, July 30, 1773
m. Jabez Rogers.
430. A daughter, died
431. A daughter, died
432. Laura, Oct. 23, 1783
m. 1st, Josias Smith; 2nd, Moses Jewett.
433. Mary,
m. Horace Loomis.

138. Thomas Chipman, youngest son of John Chipman (41), was born about 1754; died ———. Lived at Middlebury, Vt., until 1808 when he moved to Rome, N. Y. He married Patty (Martha) Whittlesey.

Three children,—
434. Thomas,
435. John,
436. David,

140. Amos Chipman, oldest son of Amos Chipman (42), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 21, 1751; died 1833. Lived at Sunderland, Vt. A soldier in the War of Revolution. He married, April 27, 1772, Sarah Boardman, born Jan. 31, 1755.

Eleven children,—
437. Sarah, born Aug. 17, 1773
m. Samuel Wilcox of Sunderland, Vt.
438. Stephen, April 8, 1778
439. Abigail, Aug. 11, 1780
m. John Holden of Arlington, Vt.
440. Beulah, Nov. 13, 1782
441. John Boardman, April 1, 1785
442. Henrietta, July 1787
m. ——— Matison.
443. Amos, April 27, 1789
444. Horatio, March 2, 1792
445. Walter, Nov. 6, 1794
446. Hiram, May 6, 1797
447. Azel, Feb. 23, 1800

142. Jesse Chipman, second son of Amos Chipman (42), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1755; died June 4, 1841. He was a soldier in the Continental Army, participating in the Expedition to Canada and being present at the death of Gen. Montgomery near Quebec, 1775; and he was engaged in the Battle of Bennington,

Vt., 1777. Land was surveyed for him at Cornwall, Vt., in 1774 on which he settled in 1783 or '84 and from whence he moved in 1806 to Malone, N. Y. One of the earliest settlers he spent there the remainder of his life.

In 1779 he married, Mary, daughter of William White of Salisbury, Conn., born June 22, 1758.

Fourteen children,—

448. Amos, born Nov. 5, 1781
449. Mary, 1783; died
450. Mary, March 30, 1785
m. 1803, Asahel Phelps of Sunderland, Vt.
451. Sarah, June 5, 1787
m. 1807, Ashley Storrs of Malone, N. Y.
452. William, Jan. 10, 1789
453. Luther, Aug. 29, 1791
454. Calvin, Dec. 24, 1793
455. Anna, July 10, 1795
m. 1824, Albon Heath of Malone, N. Y.
456. Elon Lee, Sept. 8, 1797
457. Laura, Nov. 27, 1799
458. Julius, July 20, 1800; died
459. Harriett, Nov. 26, 1801
m. 1818, Addison Hickock of Rutland, N. Y.
460. Julius Preston, July 18, 1803
461. Betsey, Aug. 18, 1806

144. Barnabas Lothrop Chipman, third son of Amos Chipman (42), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1762; died at Malone, N. Y., 1847. Lived in Sunderland, Vt. until about 1804 when he moved to Bastard, C. W. He married Beulah Evarts of Sunderland, Vt.

Five children,—

462. Betsey, born
m. Capt. Adams.
463. Beulah, m.———Chamberlain
464. Pamelia, m.———Tupper
465. Susan, m. Sheldon Nichols
466. Elon,
467. Abner, Aug. 16, 1800
468. Stephen, Aug. 8, 1805
469. Eunice,
m. Ezra Healy.

145. Ammi Chipman, youngest son of Amos Chipman (42), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1764; died at Harlem, Ontario, Dec. 10, 1808. Removed to Sunderland, Vt. with his father's family (about 1774. He and his brother, Barnabas Lothrop, were brought up by their oldest brother, Amos, after their father's death. In the winter of 1795, Ammi Chipman with his brother, Barnabas Lothrop, removed to Upper Canada. Their route of travel was via Lake Champlain to St. Johns, thence via Montreal to Elizabethtown, 125 miles up the St. Lawrence, where their families remained until the next year when they removed to Bastard, County of Leeds, then opened to settlement.

About 1785, he married Sarah Evarts of Sunderland, Vt., who was born Dec. 8, 1764.

Five children were born in Vermont and two in Canada—

470. Heman, born 1786
471. Isaac, 1788
472. Harry, Feb. 15, 1790

473. Olive, 1792
m. Ichabod Stoddard.
474. Truman, 1794
475. Laura, 1796; unm.
476. Levi, 1798

148. Joseph Chipman, third son of Jonathan Chipman (43), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1761; died March 25, 1826. He lived successively in Essex, Waterbury and Jericho, Vt., and died at Granville, O. In 1789 he married Amy Reed, born in Salisbury, Conn., 1766.

Ten children,—

477. Parthenia, born April 11, 1790
m. Vincent Nash of Jericho, Vt.
478. Philene, Jan. 7, 1792
m. Parker Kemp of Jericho, Vt.
479. Gillian, June 29, 1795
m. Solomon Wheeler.
480. Emma, June 29, 1795; died
481. Norman, May 12, 1797
482. Holton, Jan. 11, 1799
483. Don Alonzo, April 17, 1801
484. Orrin, Oct. 4, 1803
485. Amy, Aug. 4, 1806
486. Alanson, June 16, 1812; died

152. Stephen Chipman, fifth son of Jonathan Chipman (43), was born in Salisbury, Conn., about 1769; died July 2, 1817. He lived in Windsor, Vt., Brockville, C. W., and Palmyra, N. Y. In 1799 he married Hannah Stone of Windsor, Vt.

Nine children,—

487. Amanda, born
m. Nahum Sheldon of Windsor, Vt

488. Mary,
m. Dr. Martin K. Bridges.

489. Laura, April 16, 1803
m. May 18, 1824, Luther Thrall; and had Stephen C., and Reuben R.

490. Harriet, Dec. 1805
m. Simeon Southworth.

491. Charles C., 1808

492. Hiram, 1810

493. Emily,
m. 1st, Zebina Leonard. m. 2nd, David Henderson.

494. Catharine,
m. William H. Bennett.

495. Ellen, June 1817
m. Dr. Van Duzen.

153. Thomas Chipman, sixth son of Jonathan Chipman (43), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1771; died Feb. 19, 1848. He lived in Essex, Vt., and was for more than forty years a member of the Baptist Church.

He married first, March 11, 1796, Hannah Trowbridge of Jericho, Vt., born July 19, 1781, died Oct. 26, 1812; second, March 11, 1813, Sarah Fay.

Seven children by first marriage, two by second,—

496. John, born Oct. 30, 1798

497. Hiram, Nov. 2, 1800

498. Belinda, Oct. 24, 1802
m. 1st 1820, James Lamb; 2nd 1829, Albert Booth.

499. Charity, March 23, 1805
m. Alfred Sumner.
500. Hannah, April 26, 1807
m. Calvin Case.
501. Thomas, April, 13, 1809
502. Priscilla, Jan. 1811; died
503. Laura, Aug. 6, 1823
m. 1843, James Nichols.
504. Harriett, Feb. 26, 1826
m. 1850, William Nichols of Bristol, Vt.

156. Thomas Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (46), was born in Groton, Conn., about 1747; died 1803. He lived in New London, Conn. About 1776 he married Rachel Moore of Greenport, N. Y.

Six children,—

505. Thomas, born Aug. 14, 1778
506. Lucinda,
507. Betsey,
m. ——— Gallup of Groton, Conn.
508. Frederick, died 1815
509. Daniel,
510. Hannah,
m. Capt. Amasa Kilburn.

158. William Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (46), was born in Groton, Conn., 1752; died about 1836. Lived in Groton. He married first, about 1773, Prudence Williams, second, Abigail Chester.

Nine children by first marriage,—

511. Hannah, born
m. Anthony Fish of Groton, Conn.

512. William, 1775
513. Samuel, 1777
514. Sarah,
m. Alanson Spicer of Groton, Conn.
515. Perez, 1779
516. Mary,
m. William Latham of Groton, Conn.
517. Francis, 1782
518. Asa, 1784; d 1810
519. John, died at sea

159. Christopher Chipman, third son of Samuel Chipman (46), was born in Groton, Conn., 1754; died——. A mariner. He married Philene Chester.

Eight children,—

520. Anna, born Sept. 26, 1774
m. Jonathan Leeds of New London, Ct.
521. Giles, Sept. 9, 1777
522. Elisha, Nov. 9, 1779
drowned at 18.
523. Thomas, Oct. 29, 1781;d unm.
524. Christopher, July 1, 1784
525. Josish, Sept. 12, 1786
526. David, April 19, 1789; died
527. Nathaniel Chester, May 16, 1793

160. Samuel Chpman, fourth son of Samuel Chipman (46), was born in Groton, Conn., 1756; died 1798 Lived in Groton. He married Lucretia Chester.

Three children,—

528. Lucretia,
529. Nancy,
530. Samuel, died inf.

165. Charles Chipman, sixth son of Samuel Chipman (46), was born in Groton, Conn., 1771; died March 1851. Lived in Groton. On Nov. 28, 1799 he married Martha, daughter of Billings Burch of Stonington, Conn.

Nine children,—

531. Nathan Fellows, born Oct. 28, 1800
532. Lucy Ann, April 1802
m. 1826, Elbridge Chester.
533. Abigail, 1804; died
534. Abigail, 1806
m. 1827, George Greenman.
535. Charles Aug. 1807
536. John, Dec. 1809
537. Henry H., June 1812
538. Daniel H., March 24, 1815
539. Phebe, 1817
died 1874, unmarried.

172. William Chipman, second son of Timothy Chipman (47), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 4, 1760; died May 11, 1786. Lived in Barnstable. He married, Dec. 11, 1783, Hannah, daughter of Job Howland, who married second Lemuel Nye.

Two children,—

540. Betsey, born Oct. 1 , 1784; d 1786
541. Hannah, Feb. 10, 1786
m. 1822, Capt. Samuel Fuller of Sandwich, Mass.

173. John Chipman, third son of Timothy Chipman (47), was born in Barnstable, Mass., June 24, 1762, died

June 1806. Lived in Barnstable. On May 7, 1789 he married Joanna, daughter of Job Howland.

Seven children,—

542. Samuel, born Feb. 9, 1790
543. Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1792.
m. 1810, Job Crocker of Barnstable.
544. Mary, Aug. 22, 1794
545. Hannah, March 10, 1797
m. Capt. Job Gage of Barnstable.
546. Abigail, Oct. 23, 1799
m. 1824, James Fuller of Barnstable
547. Joanna, March 12, 1802
m. Charles H. Bursley of Barnstable
548. William, Jan. 9, 1806

174. Timothy Chipman, fourth son of Timothy Chipman (47), was born in Barnstable, Mass., May 6, 1764; died Dec. 10, 1842. He lived in Barnstable. An inn-holder, he continued and finished the business of the ancient "Chipman's Tavarn." On Jan. 1, 1792 he marred Sarah Goodspeed of Barnstable. No children.

182. Joseph Chipman, fourth son of Ebenezer Chipman (48), was born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 29, 1764; died Aug. 29, 1839. He lived 1801-16 in Stockbridge, Mass., and after that in Bergen, N. Y. He was a member of the Congegational Churh. A shipmaster and farmer. He married Sarah Arnold of Middle Haddam (Chatham), Conn. Three children,—

549. Joseph, born Aug. 28, 1802
550. Sarah,
m. ——— Loring.
551. A daughter,

183. Barnabas Chipman, fifth son of Ebenezer Chipman (48), was born in Middletown, Conn., July 9, 1766; died April 17, 1814. He lived in Hartford, Conn. A shipmaster. He married first, May 5, 1795, Abigail Cone, born Feb. 14, 1777; second, Sybil, divorced from Shubael Dickens; third, Abigail (Skinner) widow of Horace Beckwith.

Four children by first marriage, one by third,—

552. Abigail, born June 21, 1796
m. Paul Hammond.
553. Sarah, June 21, 1796
unmarried.
554. Barnabas, Jan. 19, 1801
died Oct. 13, 1825 unmarried.
555. Maria, Feb. 2, 1804
m. Solomon Friend.
556. Horace, Oct. 1, 1809

186. Samuel Chipman, sixth son of Ebenezer Chipman (48), was born in Middletown, Conn., March 7, 1772; died March 21, 1860. He lived in Westminster, Vt., where he was for many years a magistrate. A farmer. During the last eight years of his life he was blind. On July 2, 1794 he married Anna, daughter of Simon Frazier of Middletown, Conn., born Sept. 12, 1772; died April 18, 1845.

Twelve children,—

557. Ebenezer, born May 21, 1795
558. Samuel, Aug. 3, 1796
559. James, Oct. 1, 1798
560. John, Nov. 29, 1800
561. Anna, Nov. 5, 1802.

562. William, Jan. 27, 1805
died Feb. 8, 1805.
563. Louisa, July 30, 1806
m. Eben Hodgkin of Putney, Vt.
564. Laura, Feb. 19, 1809
d. 1844, unmarried.
565. Charles, March 19, 1811
566. Fanny, April 24, 1814
died 1848, unamrried.
567. Barnabas, Jan. 18, 1817; died
568. Sophronia, Feb. 11, 1820

187. John Chipman, oldest son of John Chipman (49), was born in Middletown, Conn., (that part of Middletown which later was incorporated, 1767, as the town of Chatham) about 1755; died in Frankford, Pa., 1843. A soldier in the Revolutionary War, as shown by manuscript in the Connecticut State Library. A resident of Frankford, Pa. He married, first, Eliza ———; second ———.

One child by first marriage, nine by second,—

569. John, born died
570. Mary,
571. William, died
572. Thomas, 1800; d 1830
573. John, April 19, 1805
574. Isaac, July, 1806
575. David, 1808
576. William, died
577. Elizabeth
578. Joseph, 1818

189. Joseph Chipman, youngest son of John Chipman (49), was born in Stratford, Conn., about 1758; died May 1806. He lived in Wallingford, Oxford and Hamden, Conn. In 1779 he married Elizabeth Hall of Wallingford, Conn.

Five children,—

579. Samuel, born July 6, 1780
580. Elizabeth, June 30, 1783
m. 1804, Enos Grannis of Fairhaven, Conn.
581. John, Aug. 27, 1785
582. Joseph, Jan. 10, 1790
583. Anna, Feb. 10, 1793
m. Isreal Gilbert of New Haven, Conn.

190. Timothy Chipman, son of Nathaniel Chipman (51), was born in Middletown, Conn., about 1758; died about 1825. He served his country in the Revolutionary War from 1777 to 1782 and obtained a pension which supported himself and his sister through life. He died at Berlin, Conn., unmarried.

197. Ward Chipman, fourth son of John Chipman (55), was born in Marblehead, Mass., July 30, 1754; died Feb. 9, 1824. He was graduated from Harvard in 1770; his graduating oration being the first delivered there in the vernacular language. He studied law in Boston under the direction of Hon. Daniel Leonard and Hon. Jonathan Sewall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mass. Ward Chipman and Daniel Leonard with fifteen other names appeared upon "The Loyal Address" to Gov. Gage on his departure from Boston in 1775, as "of those Gentlemen who were driven from their Habitations

in the country to Boston." Mr. Chipman went with the British to Halifix, N. S., and thence to England, being "obliged to abandon his native land on the evacuation of Boston in 1776. Having repaired to England, the Royal bounty bestowed on him a pension in common with a long list of his suffering fellow-countrymen; but a state of inaction being ill-suited to his ardent mind, in less than a year he relinquished his pension and rejoined the King's troops at New York where he was employed in the Military Department and in the practice of the Court of Admiralty until the peace of 1783. On the first erection of this province (New Brunswick), he was appointed Solicitor General and continually afterward bore a conspicuous and most useful part in its affairs as an Advocate at the Bar, a Member of his Majesty's Council, a member of the House of Assembly, a Judge of the Supreme Court, and Agent on the part of his Majesty before several Commissioners for settling disputed points of boundary with the United States, until he closed his mortal career while administering the Government of the Province as President and Commander in Chief during a vacancy in the office of Lieut. Governor." The inscription on his monument at St. John, N. B., adds to the above quoted statements the following,—"Distinguished during the whole of his varied and active life for his superior abilities and unweariable zeal, for genuine integrity and singular humanity and benevolence, his loss was universally deplored; and this frail tribute from his nearest connections affords but a feeble expression of the affectionate respect with which they cherished the memory of his virtues."

Hon. Ward Chipman married Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. William Hazen, of Haverhill, Mass., and his wife

Sarah, who was the only daughter of Dr. Joseph Le Baron; and from this union one child was born,—

584. Ward, born July 21, 1787

204. John Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (57), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1746; died Dec. 25, 1819. His children used to affirm that during the Revolutionary War he was armorer of the ship Tyrannicide commanded by Captain John Fisk, and that on another cruise he sailed with Captain Jonathan Harradon who commanded in 1782 the letter-of-marque ship Julius Caesar of Salem carrying forty men and fourteen guns. During a part of the Revolution he was engaged with Samuel Jones in preparing saltpetre. He lived at Salem, Mass.

He married first, May 22, 1768, Hannah, daughter of Captain Eleazer and Mary (Henderson) Moses born Jan. 1749; second, Jan. 30, 1801, Elizabeth Tozer, born about 1752 at Salem.

Nine children by first marriage,—

585. Mary, born April 12, 1769
died 1853, unmarried.

586. Samuel, July 2, 1770; d 1789

587. John, May 13, 1772; d 1780

588. Eleazer Moses, Oct. 20, 1774
died at sea of yellow fever, July 1795.

589. Hannah, Aug. 13, 1777; d 1780

590. Elizabeth, July 22, 1780
m. 1829, Captain Samuel Gerrish of Salem.

591. John, Nov. 6, 1783

592. Richard Manning, Oct. 23, 1786

593. Samuel, Sept. 11, 1791

208. Thomas Chipman, fourth son of Samuel Chipman (57), was born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 18, 1756; died Dec. 4, 1821. A shipmaster and grocer. Sailing from Salem soon after his marriage his vessel was captured and himself and crew taken to England, but after being detained by the British Government four or five years he found means to reach his home. On Jan. 24, 1779, he married Elizabeth Millett of Salem, who was born July 31, 1757.

Eight children,—

594	Ward,	born	Aug. 22, 1779
595.	Thomas,		July 8, 1785
	died 1808 unmarried.		
596.	Andrew,		June 1, 1787; d 1789
597.	Samuel,		June 20, 1789; d 1790
598.	Elizabeth,		Nov. 8, 1790; d 1794
599.	Anstice,		April 25, 1792; d 1808
600.	Elizabeth,		July 2, 1795
	m. 1819, Captain Joseph Hodges.		
601.	Margaret,		Oct. 14, 1797; d 1808

218. John Hale Chipman, son of Joseph Chipman (63), was born in Beverly, Mass., May 11, 1811; a farmer living in Beverly. He married, Dec. 31, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Hugh Hill of Beverly.

Six children,—

602.	James Edward,	born	Nov. 17, 1834
603.	John Joseph,		d 1836
604.	Joseph,		July 11, 1836; d 1843
605.	John Hale,		Oct. 2, 1838
606.	Jackson Hill,		Oct. 21, 1842; d 1850
607.	Joseph,		Feb. 21, 1846; d 1882

226. Jacob Chipman. oldest son of Jacob Chipman (74), was born in Halifax, Mass., March 27, 1769; died Oct. 11, 1849. He lived in Bridgewater and Easton, Mass. He married Orpha Leech of Bridgewater.

Eight children,—

608. Silas, born 1795
609. Lucy, about 1798
m. Salmon Dunbar.
610. Mary, about 1801
m. Charles Dunbar.
611. Lloyd, 1804
612. Louisa, about 1806
m. Austin Snow.
613. Hannah,
614. Lucinda, about 1809
m. Bela Sprague.
615. Jacob. about 1811; unm.

227. Rev. Joseph Chipman, second son of Jacob Chipman (74), was born in Halifax, Mass., June 8, 1771; died ———. A Baptist minister. He resided in Macon County, Ga., and probably in Beechland, Ark. He was an advocate of the Tuskegee Association formed near Wetumpka, Ala., in 1845. He married first, May 19, 1801, Nancy, daughter of John Jones of Elbert Co., Ga.; second, Jan. 1843, Mary Turner, a widow.

Five children by first marriage,—

616. Mary, born Jan. 3, 1805
m. 1st. Thomas Banks; m. 2nd Allen G. Fambro.
617. Eliza Waterman, July 4, 1807
m. 1825, Dr. Augustus Hawkins.

618. Sarah Ann, July 25, 1809
m. 1827, Elbridge G. Cabaniss.
619. Thomas Weston, April 13, 1812
620. Lucinda, Sept. 8, 1814
m. 1834, Isaac C. Parks

228. George Chipman, youngest son of Jacob Chipman (74), was born in Halifax, Mass., June 24, 1776; died ———. A teacher. He was for about forty years postmaster at Scotland, (Bridgewater) Mass., and for half a century a deacon in the Congregational Church. In 1801 he published "The American Moralist: containing a Variety of Moral and Religious Lessons together with Humorous and Entertaining Pieces. Designed principally for use of schools." He married first, Aug. 3, 1803 Huldah, daughter of James Leech of Bridgewater, Mass.; second, Oct. 30, 1836, Chole, daughter of James Howard of West Bridgewater.

Four children by first marriage,—

621. Anna Waterman, born Aug. 9, 1804
m. 1st ——— Caswell, 2nd —— Wood.
622. Hazadiah Keith, Oct. 25, 1807
623. Charlotte Lazell, 1810
died 1834 unmarried.
624. Isabella Graham, Jan. 14, 1814

231. Benjamin Chipman, oldest son of Benjamin Chipman (81), was born in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1752; died June 18, 1838. During his early life he went on a few voyages to the West Indies and on several fishing voyages with Capt. Seth Chipman. He was a cooper and nailer (maker of hand wrought nails) and his great-grand-

son James I. Chipman (2146) now has a hammer and saw-set made by him prior to 1781, when with his family he moved to Poland, (then Bakerstown) Maine, and settled on place now owned and occupied by Chester E. Chipman (2150). This place has been occupied by the Chipman family in direct line from father to son ever since. In 1776 he married Abigail Milliken, born in Boston April 3, 1757, early left an orphan and reared in the family of Jonathan Cobb at Taunton, Mass.

Seven children,—

625. Charles, born Feb. 4, 1777
626. Abigail, Oct. 17, 1778
m. 1798, Jabez Haskell of New Gloucester.
627. Lucy, Feb. 28, 1781
m. John Atkinson.
628. James, Dec. 25, 1782
629. Lydia, Oct. 17, 1795
m. 1815, Rufus Ricker
630. Sarah, Sept. 24, 1797
m. 1819, James Hacket,
631. Wadsworth, Sept. 23, 1802

236. William Chipman, second son of Benjamin Chipman (81), was born in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1764; died March 30, 1849. At the age of sixteen he entered the Continental Army, serving two years as a private in the Mass. Troops under Capt. Blanchard and Col. Jackson. On April 11, 1818 he made application for a pension which was allowed. At this time he lived in Hebron, Maine. He married first, 1787, Esther Lane of New Gloucester, Me., born 1766; died Jan 12, 1823; second, June, 1823, Jane, widow of ——— Sampson.

Thirteen children by first marriage and two by second,—

632. Seth, born May 9, 1788
633. Joshua, March 5, 1790
634. Simeon, Aug. 29, 1791
635. Caroline, Aug. 22, 1793; d 1814
636. Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1795
m. 1st, Jonathan Glover of Hebron; m. 2nd Job Morton.
637. Susanna, Sept. 13, 1797; died
638. Charles, } Nov. 30, 1799
639. Lucy, }
640. Amos, Sept. 16, 1801
641. Albion,
642. Cyrus, March 30, 1807
643. Summer, Oct. 31, 1809
644. William, Dec. 8, 1812
645. Moses Davis, Feb. 4, 1825; d 1826
646. Benjamin Eaton, Sept. 30, 1826; d 1833

240. Daniel Chipman, youngest son of Benjamin Chipman (81), was born in Kingston, Mass., July 9, 1771; died ———. A farmer. He lived in Poland, Me. until 1813 and then in Raymond, Me. In 1794 he married Anna Tripp, of Falmouth, Me., born Feb. 18, 1775.

Nine children,—

647. Nancy, born 1795
m. Stephen Stinchfield of Poland, Me.
648. Benjamin, June 21, 1796
649. John,
650. Louisa,
m. Amos Cummings.
651. Jesse, Aug. 1803

652. Lyman Beecher, May 15, 1806
653. Lucinda, Dec. 1811
m. Ellison Brown.
654. Mercy Files, July 1813
m. Osmyn J. Gerry.
655. Susan Littlefield,
m. John L. Nason.

243. Joseph Chipman, oldest son of Barnabas Chipman (82), was born in Barnstable, Mass., May 14, 1758; died Feb. 17, 1827. He resided in Barnstable where he was a deacon in the Cong. Church. On Dec. 3, 1783 he married Temperance Hinckley of Barnstable, born March 25, 1764; died Jan. 28, 1844.

Eight children,—

656. Hannah, born Aug. 30, 1787
m. David P. Lewis of Sandwich, Mass.
657. Barnabas, March 11, 1789; d 1794
658. Walter, Jan. 20, 1791; d 1792
659. Walter, Jan. 25, 1793
660. Barnabas, Feb. 9, 1795
661. Isaac, April 3, 1797
662. Elizabeth, May 20, 1799; d 1817
663. Joseph, Nov. 13, 1801; d 1811

246. Gen. Timothy Fuller Chipman, oldest son of Thomas Chipman (85), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 1, 1761; died May 17, 1830. His father having been drafted into the Continental service in 1777 he, from patriotism and consideration of his father's position at the head of a large family, volunteered to serve as his substitute. In that capacity he was with the American forces between Ticonderoga and Fort Schyuler, N. Y., and in the

engagement at Battle Hill, N. Y. In 1783, while assisting in the original survey of the townships of Bridport and Shoreham, Vt., he selected for himself a lot in Shoreham. He lived on it alone seeing only now and then a man for months together and never a woman or child until, having got his land in cultivation, he brought to it his wife. In 1798 he was Assistant Assessor of the United States in District No. 1 of the Fourth Division of Vermont.

He was raised through various grades in succession to Major-General of the Fourth Division of Vermont Militia. During the last war with England his military spirit was aroused and he was placed at the head of the Vermont Volunteers assembled as a reinforcement of the U. S. troops preceeding the Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., on Sept. 11, 1814. He was one of the first Presidents of the Addison County Agricultural Society.

He married, May 24, 1786, Mary, daughter of Capt. Stephen Smith of Duchess County, N. Y., born Jan. 6, 1768; died March 5, 1849.

Eleven children,—

664. Isaac, born March 15, 1787

665. Huldah, May 14, 1789
m. Jan. 29, 1815, Rev. Ephriam Holland Newton born at New Fane, Vt., June 13, 1787. She died Nov. 26, 1853.

666. Sarah, May 22, 1791
m. 1811, Capt. Asa Jones of Shoreham, Vt.

667. Silas Smith, Jan. 18, 1793
Graduated from Middlebury College, 1815, and entered Andover Theological Seminary but became a prey to consumption and died Jan. 9, 1815.

668. Olive, June 18, 1795
died 1849 unmarried.
669. Harriett, Jan. 30, 1800
m. 1821, Prof. Hanry Howe, Castletown, Vt.
670. Laura, Jan. 26, 1802; d 1818
671. Mary, July 24, 1804
672. Almeda, Oct. 24, 1806; d 1813
673. Juliette Bethiah, Dec. 1808
m. 1833, Marcus O. Porter M. D., of Cornwall, Vt.
674. Martha Smith, Aug. 10, 1811
m. 1835, Darius Matthews of Cornwall, Vt.

247. Isaac Chipman, second son of Thomas Chipman (85), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 12, 1762; died Dec. 10, 1787. A farmer living in Shoreham, Vt.

He married, ——— ———.

One child,—

675. Electa, born ———
m. Ingley Briggs of Shoreham, Vt., and resided in Ohio. Their oldest son Hon. Ansell Briggs was for two successive terms Governor of Iowa.

249. Daniel Chipman, third son of Thomas Chipman (85), was born in Sheffield, Mass., May 24, 1765; died Nov. 10, 1827. A farmer residing in Waltham, Vt., where he was for thirteen years town clerk and for many years a magistrate. He married, April, 1793, Mercy Turner, born May, 1775; died Aug. 23, 1823.

Ten children,—

676. Alvan, born Feb. 26, 1794

677. Clarissa, Aug. 23, 1795
m. 1816, James Ladd.
678. Melissa, March 19, 1797
m. 1830, Derrich Bullard, Fort Covington, N. Y.
679. Daniel, June 17, 1799
680. Orlin, Oct. 24, 1800
681. Laura, Oct. 3, 1802
m. George W. Allen.
682. Norman, April 10, 1804; d 1822
683. Semantha, Aug. 29, 1806
m. 1831, Joseph R. Hitchcock.
684. Charles, July 19, 1809
died 1832, unmarried.
685. Mercy, Nov. 14, 1812

251. Barnabas Chipman, fourth son of Thomas Chipman (85), was born in Sheffield, Mass, Nov. 16, 1768; died Feb. 21, 1832. A farmer, residing in Shoreham, Vt. He married, Oct. 9, 1791, Mary Smith, born at Worcester, Mass.

Six children,—

686. Ansel, born May 6, 1793
687. Mary, March 22, 1795
m. 1819, Rev. Andrew Huntington, born 1797.
688. Cyrus, April 2, 1799
689. John Smith, Aug. 10, 1800
690. Samuel, May 13, 1802
691. Sarah, Aug. 18, 1807
m. 1833, Loyal Doolittle of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

253. Russell Chipman, sixth son of Thomas Chipman (85), was born in Sheffeld, Mass., April 29, 1772; died Feb. 17, 1842. A farmer, living in Shoreham, Vt. He married in 1800, Mary Burchard, born in Becket, Mass., March 12, 1784; died July 8, 1853.

Ten children,—

692. Laura, born Nov. 30, 1801
died 1827, unmarried.
693. Joseph N., Sept. 18, 1803
694. Nelson Gordon, June 7, 1806
m. Nancy Hand, no children.
695. Lorenzo Quincy, May 3, 1810
696. Ashley Burchard, Aug. 27, 1812
697. A child, April 9, 1816; died
698. Mary Caroline, April 9, 1818
m. James Bemis of Crown Point, N. Y.
699. Russell Mason, April 14, 1821
700. Mark Anderson, April 17, 1827; unm.
701. Jane, March 23, 1829
m. Robert Fowler of Niles, Mich.

257. Thomas Chipman, seventh son of Thomas Chipman (85), was born in Sheffeld, Mass., Jan. 20, 1779, died Nov. 9, 1832. He lived in Constable, N. Y. On Feb. 24, 1805, he married, Eunice Lucy Contrell of Shoreham, Vt., born April 27, 1785; died Dec. 3, 1831.

Four children,—

702. Almon P., born Oct. 16, 1806
m. May 30, 1842, Minerva Allen.
703. Lucina C., Dec. 20, 1808; d 1833
704. Julius C., Feb. 15, 1811
m. Dec. 18, 1848, Hannah Taylor
705. Julia Ann E., Aug. 16, 1827

264. John Chipman, oldest son of Benjamin Chipman (91), was born in Sandwich, Mass., May 16, 1761; died Aug. 14, 1815. A shipmaster, living at Sandwich. He married, March 4, 1802, Mary Pope of Sandwich. No children.

265. Hadsell Chipman, second son of Benjamin Chipman (91), was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 16, 1763; died June, 1809. He lived in Sandwich and married, 1791, Martha Higgins.

Six children,—

706.	Hannah,	born	Dec. 2, 1792;d unm.
707.	Thomas,		about 1793
708.	Bethiah,		Nov. 1, 1796; died
709.	Abigail Paine,		July 18, 1798; died
710.	Lucy,		March 22, 1800; d 1843
711.	Lydia Ellis,		May 24, 1802

m. Andrew Stimpson of Sandwich.

267. Benjamin Chipman, third son of Benjamin Chipman (91), was born in Sandwich, Mass., May 6, 1778; died March 6, 1818. He lived in Sandwich and on Nov. 24, 1793 he married Lydia Ellis of Sandwich.

Seven children,—

712.	Betsey Freeman,	born	Dec. 30, 1795; d 1797
713.	Mary,		Nov. 4, 1798; d 1823
714.	Benjamin,		Nov. 14, 1800

m. 1824, Delia Hall of Sandwich.

715.	Jonathan Ellis,		July 27, 1803
716.	John Henry,		Dec. 11, 1805
717.	Charles,		July 22, 1810; d 1845

718. Josiah, July 22, 1810
died Jan. 1, 1834.

268. Stephen Skiff Chipman, fourth son of Benjamin Chipman (91), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 9, 1771; died July 3, 1814. He lived in Sandwich and married, Feb. 8, 1845, Phebe Hoxie of that town.

Six children,—

719. Hadsell Freeman, born May 19, 1797; d 1831
720. Stephen Skiff, July 23, 1799
721. Nathaniel Hoxie, June 24, 1800; d 1823
722. Sarah, May 12, 1802
m. 1827, Zeno Lawrence.
723. Eliza, Aug. 10, 1804
m. ——— Patterson.
724. Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1805
m. Newell Hoxie of Sandwich.

272. John Chipman, third son of John Chipman (95), was born in Delaware, about 1755; died 1829. He resided in Sussex County, Delaware. Was married.

Two children,—

725. Joseph, born Oct. 28, 1794
726. Patty,

277. John Chipman, elder son of Perez Chipman (99) was born in Kent County, Del., March 24, 1761; died April 19, 1834. Moved to North Carolina about 1785. A farmer, living at Deep River, N. C. He was a man of prominence and considerable wealth. In 1784 he married, Mary Harris who died July 21, 1834.

Eleven children,—

727. James, born Feb. 2, 1785
728. Jesse, May 23, 1786
729. Deborah, Nov. 3, 1787
m. Moses Wilborn.
730. John, Oct. 22, 1789
731. Sarah, June 12, 1792
m. Jonathan Wheeler.
732. Margaret, June 24, 1793
m. Jacob Charles.
733. Obadiah, Aug. 7, 1795
734. Stephen, Feb. 25, 1798
735. Rachel, Oct. 3, 1800
m. Barnett Idol.
736. Mary, April 4, 1803
m. Joseph Davis.
737. Anna, Aug. 7, 1805
m. Anderson Nicholson.

278. **Paris Chipman,** younger son of Perez Chipman (99), was born in Kent County, Del., Sept. 11, 1763; died Feb. 28, 1803. Moved to North Carolina about 1785. A farmer, living at Deep River, N. C. On June 27, 1790, he married, Elizabeth Saunders of Virginia.

Seven children,—

738. Hezekiah, born April 10, 1791
739. Paris, } Jan. 23, 1793
740. Joel, }
741. Mary March, Sept. 1795
m. Mordecai Mendenhall.
742. Hannah, Sept. 4, 1797
m. Stephen Carter.

743. Martha, Oct. 15, 1800
m. William Carter.
744. Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1803
m. Temple Stuart.

280. Stephen Chipman, elder son of Benjamin Chipman (100), was born in Kent County, Del., ——— ———; died Dec. 1792. He married, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Dill of Frederica, Del.

One child,—
745. Mary, born 1792
m. Jacob Boone.

281. Benjamin Chipman, younger son of Benjamin Chipman (100), was born in Kent County, Del., June 3, 1769; died Dec. 29, 1819. In 1794 he married Sarah Walcott.

Seven children,—
746. Stephen, born July 13, 1798
747. David, May 13, 1800
748. Mary, Feb. 7, 1802
m. 1820, Samuel Griffin.
749. Levi, Sept. 18, 1804
750. Samuel M., May 22, 1807
751. Susan, March 29, 1809
m. 1835, Nehemiah Stayton.
752. Thomas, died

282. Paris Chipman, oldest son of Draper Chipman (102), was born in Bath County, Ky., April 12, 1787; died July 30, 1838. He lived in Bath County, Ky., until

1819 when he moved near Bloomington, Ind. He married, July 23, 1807, Nancy Baird.

Six children,—

753. Mary,* born 1808
754. Noah, Jan. 4, 1810; d 1830
755. Archibald, May 27, 1812
m. Letty Steward. No children.
756. Draper, April 11, 1814
757. Elizabeth,
758. Nancy,

---

*753. **Mary Baird Chipman,** b. 1808; married, 1824, George Milam, son of George and Jane (Crampton) Milam of Virginia. Children—Jane, Samuel, Frances Marion, John, Alice, Noah, Nancy and Archibald. **Rev. Frances Marion Milam,** b. Jan. 24, 1828; married, 1854, Susannah McNeely, daughetr of William and Rhoda (Richards) McNeely. He entered the ministry of the M. E. Church in 1859; on July 30, 1862, he volunteered in the 67th Indiana Reg., and was killed while charging on the enemy's breastworks. Children—William W., Amy Louise, Rhoda Jane, Laura Ann and George M. M. **Laura Ann Milam,** b. Feb. 16, 1861; married, Oct. 20, 1884, Bryant Welsh Gillespie, son of Thomas and Hannah (Welsh) Gillespie. He is one of the best known live stock commission merchants in Indiana; active in all civic movements; a 32nd degree Mason; member of the Sons of the Revolution. Mrs. Gillespie is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; State historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of Indiana; member of the Y. W. C. A., having served on the board of directors for a number of years; organized one of the first chapters of the War Mothers of America and is now state president of the Indiana division. Children—Boyd Milam b. May 21, 1895 and Bryant Welsh, Jr. Both of these sons are college men; fraternity men, and Masons. Both volunteered and served on the Mexican border for six months, then went to France with the 105th Indiana Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Div. After seeing service on seven different fronts and participating in every battle of his division, Boyd, being twice gassed, returned home two weeks ahead of his division, and BryantJr., with his division. **Bryant Welsh Gillespie, Jr.,** b. Nov. 17, 1897; married, June 18, 1919, Florida Jane, daughter of Charles T. and Mary Luella (Martin) Austin.

283. Draper Chipman, second son of Draper Chipman (102), was born in Bath County, Ky., Nov. 20, 1789; died March 6, 1822. He married ——— ———.

Two children,—

759. John Noble,

760. William.

287. Samuel D. Chipman, third son of Draper Chipman (102), was born in Bath County, Ky., Jan. 22, 1800. In 1859 he resided at Muncytown, Ind. He married first, Martha Smith, second, ——— ———.

One child by first marriage,—

761. John C. S.

293. William Chipman, oldest son of William Chipman (105), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 1, 1800. A shipmaster, living in Wellfleet. While at sea near the island of Hayti the vessel under his command was attacked by pirates headed by one Rigand and he was killed. He married (pub. Feb. 20, 1792) Dorcas, daughter of Col. Elisha Cobb of Wellfleet, and she married second, Oct. 12, 1802, Freeman Hopkins of Brewster.

One child,—

762. Betsey, born Oct. 17, 1797
m. 1st, Freeman Higgins of Orleans, Mass.; 2nd, Nehemiah Doane.

294. John Chipman, second son of William Chipman (105), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., July 17, 1769; died ——— Resided in Wellfleet. He married first, Sept. 27, 1795, Elizabeth Atwood of Wellfleet; second, Sarah Gross, born 1773.

Three children by first marriage,—

763. John, born
m. April 13, 1818, Sarah Rider of Wellfleet.
764. Elizabeth Doane, March 22, 1799
m. 1817, Elisha Wiley, Jr.
765. Mercy F., 180–
m. 1828, Seth W. Lovell.

295. Samuel Mayo Chipman, third son of William Chipman (105), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., July 28, 1773; died ———. He lived in Wellfleet, and married, Dec. 7, 1797, Rebecca Atwood of that town.

Ten children,—

766. William, born Aug. 1, 1798
767. A son, July 17, 1800; died
768. Isiah Mayo, July 5, 1801
769. Nathaniel Atwood, Oct. 2, 1803
770. Betsey, Jan. 30, 1806
m. 1829, Lewis C. Rich.
771. Thankful Atwood, April 18, 1808; d 1829
772. Dorcas Cobb, Sept. 11, 1810
m. 1831, Harding Atwood.
773. Martha Holbrook, Nov. 24, 1812
m. 1832, Benjamin B. Arey.
774. Elisha Eldridge, Jan 9, 1817
775. Samuel Coombs, March 23, 1820

296. David Chipman, fourth son of William Chipman (105), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 20, 1776; died Aug. 1841. He resided in Wellfleet. He married (pub. Nov. 30, 1803) Bathsheba Atwood of Provincetown, Mass.

Six children,—

776. Mercy, born May 4, 1806
m. 1827, Joshua W. Lincoln of Wellfleet, Mass.

777. Polly Bartlett, Aug. 17, 1808
m. 1826, William Smith of Charlestown.

778. David Mayo, May 21, 1811

779. Betsey Mayo, March 31, 1814
m. James Brown.

780. Salley P., Oct. 9, 1817
m. 1839, Russell LeCount of Provincetown.

781. Harriett Atwood, April 30, 1821
m. 1st, 1840, Samuel Smith; 2nd, Charles Blaisdell.

298. Ebenezer Chipmam, fifth son of William Chipman (105), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 30, 1781; died May 15, 1835. He lived in Wellfleet, where he married, May 24, 1807, Martha Atwood Higgins of Castine, Maine.

Ten children,—

782. Thomas Mayo, born Nov. 3, 1807

783. John, Sept. 30, 1809

784. Ebenezer, Sept. 17, 1811; d 1812

785. Ebenezer, Nov. 14, 1813

786. Daniel Mayo, April 23, 1816

787. Mary Adams, Aug. 11, 1818
m. 1838, Oliver B. Pierce of Wellfleet.

788. James Atwood, Nov. 13, 1820

789. William, July 1, 1822

790. Martha Caroline, Oct. 11, 1825

791. Barnabas Higgins, March 6, 1828

299. John Chipman, oldest son of Ebenezer Chip-Man (108), was born in Barre, Mass., Oct. 6, 1762; died 1789. He lived in Barre and married, Dec. 27, 1787, Thankful MacIntire of that town, who died 1788.

One child,—

792. Thankful born 1788; died

301. Ebenezer Chipman, second son of Ebenezer Chipman (108), was born in Barre, Mass., April 19, 1770; died Sept. 1832. Resided in Petersham, Mass., and Waterbury, Conn. In 1821 he married, in Waterbury, the widow of ——— Russell who had numerous children by her first marriage.

One Child,—

793. Hiram, born March 24, 1822

302. Stephen Chipman, third son of Ebenezer Chipman (108), was born in Barre, Mass., April 5, 1772; died 1821. A house carpenter, living in Barre. He married, March 13, 1796, Anna, daughter of Capt. William and Margaret (Wilson) Henry of Barre.

Six Children,—

794. William Henry, born Oct. 3, 1796
795. Stephen, 1798
796. Anna, died
797. John, d. unm.
798. Margaret,
m. Hon. Obadiah W. Albee, born in Milford, Mass.
799. Augustus,
Enlisted in Florida War of 1834.

303. Perez Chipman, fourth son of Ebenezer Chipman (108), was born in Barre, Mass., March 23, 1774; died Sept. 17, 1852. A blacksmith, living in Petersham, Mass. On Oct. 3, 1800 he married Hannah Mason of Barre, born 1782; died 1850.

Eight children,—

800.	Cyrus,	born	March 15, 1801
801.	Chester Wolcott,		May 31, 1805
802.	Edward Nichols,		Feb. 1, 1807
803.	Charles,		Sept. 20, 1809
804.	Caroline,		Dec. 10,1811
	m. 1836, Samuel H. Richardson of Petersham.		
805.	Cutler,		Aug. 14, 1815
806.	Clark,		April 4, 1817; d 1822
807.	Daniel Mason,		Nov. 10, 1819; d 1842

306. Isreal Chipman, elder son of Perez Chipman (109), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., 1766; died 179–. A mariner. He married, March 20, 1787, Phebe, daughter of Joseph Rich of Wellfleet, who after his death moved to Bucksport, Me., and married Enoch Page.

Two children,—

808.	Sylvanus,	born	Oct. 1, 1788
809.	Stephen,		Feb. 28, 1790

307. Stephen Chipman, younger son of Perez Chipman (109), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., July 17, 1767; died in London, Eng., Dec. 11, 1806. A shipmaster, living in Wellfleet. In 1803 he married Betsey, daughter of Elisha Mayo, who married second Thomas Cobb, of Eastham, Mass.

Two children,—

810. Mehitable, born Nov. 5, 1804; died
811. Lydia M. Aug. 12, 1806
m. Samuel Stinson of Bowdoin, Me.

309. John Hancock Chipman, oldest son of John Chipman (113), was born in Cornwallis N. S., May 9, 1770; died ———. He lived in Cornwallis where he married Elizabeth Osborn.

Two Children,—

812. Harriett, born Jan. 8, 1791
m. John Wade of Annapolis, N. S.
813. Eunice, June 28, 1794
m 1817, Alexander Troop of Annapolis, N. S.

310. Charles Chipman, second son of John Chipman (113), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., July 9, 1772; died about 1851. He resided mainly in Cornwallis, but for a time in Eastport, Maine, and New York City. A merchant. He married about 1804, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Mason Cogswell of Cornwallis.

Eight children,—

814. John Hancock, born 1805; d 1826
A deputy at Cape Coast Castle, Sierra Leone, Africa.
815. Horatio Nelson, 1808
816. Charles Dixon, 1810
817. Lavinia, died
818. Mary Ann, died
819. Eunice,
m. 1838, Rev. John M. Harris.

820. Emily,
821. Isabella E., died 1838

311. George Chipman, third son of John Chipman (113), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., April 23, 1774; died April 7, 1838. He lived in Kentville, N. S. He was Sheriff of King's County, N. S., for twenty-nine years. A man of marked social qualities and benevolence. He married Dorothy, widow of ——— Frazer.

316. Allen Chipman, fourth son of John Chipman (113), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., March 26, 1780; died ———. A shipmaster and trader. He married a daughter of Capt. John Gardner of Liverpool, N. S.

One child,—

822. A daughter,
m. John Whidden, Esq., son of Hon. David and Eunice (Chipman 315) Whidden.

317. Daniel Chipman, fifth son of John Chipman (113), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., April 21, 1782; died Sept. 13, 1831. He married a daughter of Capt. Bishop of Horton, N. S.

Seven Children,—

823. Isabella, born Jan. 1, 1804
824. Olivia M., May 9, 1806
m. 1829, John Barnaby.
825. Sarah Eliza, April 3, 1808
826. John Allen, Sept. 27, 1812
827. George Elisha, Feb. 1815
828. Charles Dixon, 1817; d 1831
829. Mary Sawyer, April 19, 1822
m. 1847, Charles Adams.

321. Jared Ingersoll Chipman, sixth son of John Chipman (113), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., May 22, 1788; died June 3, 1832. A counsellor-at-law residing in Shelburne and in Halifax, N. S. He was sheriff of Halifax County; President of the Sessions of the Eastern District of N. S., and Chief Justice of the Inferior Court of Nova Scotia for many years. He married Mary Sawyer of Halifax.

Eight children,—

830. James Blowers Martyr Jan. 9, 1815
831. Ann Eliza, July 1817
died 1875, unmarried.
832. Terson, 1819
833. Jared, 1820; d 1839
834. Frances, 1822
m. Dr. R. P. Howard of Montreal and had one son R. P. Bliss who married the only daughter of Lord Strathcona and resided in London.
835. Hariett, 1824
m. Capt. Thomas Lawrence.
836. John R. U., 1828
837. Ferguson, 1830
Went to Australia and was never heard from.

326. John Huston Chipman, oldest son of Rev. Thomas Handley Chipman (118), was born in Annapolis, N. S., June 12, 1781; died ———. A farmer living at Wilmot, N. S. He was a Captain of Militia and held various civic offices. The following anecdote is told of his maternal grandfather, John Huston Esq., formerly a

resident of Boston, Mass., "at which place, on entering in, he beheld a lad by the name of Brook Watson in a very forlorn condition. The landlady informed him that he was one of a part of the crew of an English ship who were swimming in the harbor one day and was pursued by a shark which overtook him at the moment he was reaching the boat, and severed from his body one of his legs; the captain left him to her care, with a small sum of money which was now expended. Mr. Huston's benevolent heart could not forbear, and he took him home, educated him and brought him up. Brook Watson afterwards arose to be Lord Mayor of London, when he sent for John Huston Chipman, eldest son of T. Handley Chipman, with a promise to do something handsome for him, but his pious father, foreseeing the evil attending a youth in going to London, declined the offer. Later the Lord Mayor made this only grandson of his honored benefactor a present of a farm at Cornwallis, N. S., to the value of £450."

He married, first Hopestead, daughter of Maj. Timothy Barnaby and his wife Rebecca (Chipman 33); second, March 2, 1847, Ann, widow of ——— Prince and daughter of George Johnson of Horton, N. S.

Four children by first marriage,—

838	Brook Watson,	born	Jan. 30, 1802
839.	Sarah,		Sept. 9, 1804
840.	William Huston,		Oct. 14, 1806
841.	Rebecca,		Aug. 29, 1808

331. Joseph Wheelock Chipman, third son of Rev. Thomas Handley Chipman (118), was born in Annapolis, N. S., Jan, 1795. He married, Dec. 25, 1824, Euphrasia, daughte of Robert Charlton of Wilmot, N. S.

Two children,—

842. George Starret, born July 28, 1826
843. Robert Handley, March 23, 1846

333. Samuel Lord Chipman, fourth son of Rev. Thomas Handley Chipman (118), was born in Annapolis, N. S., Nov. 29, 1804; died April 28, 1875. He married, first, Oct. 25, 1827, Mary, daughter of Robert Fitz Randolph; second, Jan. 2, 1834, Annie, daughter of Ferdinand Shafner, and widow of Tomlinson.

Two children by first marriage, seven by second,—

844. Phebe Jane, born Oct. 24, 1828
m. George Shafner of Annapolis, N. S.
845. Lavinia Ann, Jan. 16, 1831
m. Harding Parker of Berwick, N. S.
846. Thomas Handley, Dec. 10, 1834
847 William Allen, Jan. 20, 1837; died
848. Mary Eliza, Aug. 10, 1838
849. James Albert, June 20, 1840
850. Frederick Miles, July 19, 1844
851 Ingram Bill, Dec. 20, 1847; d 1848

335 Rev. William Chipman oldest son of William Allen Chipman 119), was born in Cornwallis, N. S. Nov. 29, 1781, died July 14, 1865. He resided until 1829 in Cornwallis where he was extensively engaged in agricultural and commercial pursuits. When only sixteen years old he was trusted by his father with the control of a branch store and was trusted to purchase cattle and transact other important business. He was a Captain of Militia, fulfilled various public duties and trusts and being admitted to the Baptist Church was for many years a deacon.

After moving to Pleasant Valley, near Berwick, overcoming pioneer hardships and settling on a large farm, he was on March 28, 1829, ordained Pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Cornwallis, N. S. Continued to be its pastor until 1858 when on account of age he resigned but continued to preach for the church until a short time before his death.

He was one of the founders of Horton Academy in 1828 and Acadia College (now University) in 1838; a zealous advocate of education, temperance and Christian missions; a devoted husband, father and friend; esteemed and loved in life. He left to his family, church, denomination and country the legacy of a blameless and noble life.

He married, first, Feb. 24, 1803, Mary McGowan, daughter of Matthew Dickey, born 1779; died May 31 1826; second, May 24, 1827, Eliza Ann, daughter of Homes Chipman (122), born July 3, 1807, died Oct. 23, 1853.

Nine children by first marriage, twelve by second,—

852. Joseph, born Dec. 28, 1803; d 1839
853. Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1805
m. 1831, John Ross.
854. William Henry, Nov. 3, 1807
855. David, Sept. 13, 1809
m. 1839, Eunice Moss, and had one daughter.
856. James Edward, May 14, 1811; d 1843
857. John Chaloner, Aug. 8, 1813
drowned May 15, 1842, at Buenos Ayres.
858. Isaac Logan, July 17, 1817
859. Robert Allen, Sept. 16, 1819; d 1850
860. Leander Van Ess Feb. 23, 1822; died

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAMUEL CHIPMAN (338)
Taken at 100 years of age.

861. Leander Van Ess, March 9, 1828; d 1803
862. Mary Eliza, April 11, 1830; died
863. Amelia Spurr, Dec. 7, 1832
m. 1857, Alfred G. Dodge.
864. Alfred, Aug. 11, 1834
865. Maria, July 3, 1836
m. Sept. 9, 1858, Rev. J. E. Balsom.
866. Mary Eliza, March 11, 1838
m. June 10, 1861, Rev. D. O. Parker.
867. Andrew Fuller, April 16, 1840;
868. A son, Dec. 2, 1841; died
869. Lucilla, Feb. 28, 1843; died
870. Unity Ann, Feb. 7, 1844
m. Feb. 26, 1890, G. W. Eaton.
871. John Pryor, March 31, 1848
872. Holmes Samuel, Dec. 22, 1850

336. Handley Chipman, second son of William A. Chipman (119), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., July 25, 1784; died 1858. He lived in Cornwallis, N. S. Married, first, Oct. 4, 1809, Polly, daughter of James Burbridge; second, June 19, 1815, Ann, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Raymond) Hoyt.

Five children by second marriage,—

873. Mary, born Dec. 31, 1816
m. 1833, Alexander Tremaize.
874. William Jesse, Sept. 7, 1818
875. Elizabeth Ann, July 20, 1820
876. James, Nov. 1822
m. Miss Hoyt and had two daughters.
878. Sarah Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1824
m. George Hamilton of Grand Pre, N. S.

338. Samuel Chipman, third son of William A. Chipman (119), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Oct. 18, 1790; died in Cornwallis, Nov. 10, 1891, in the 102nd year of his age. To very few is it given to live so long, and to a still smaller number is it given to preserve the mental and physical faculties and to engage in the active duties of life for such a length of years. His father had represented Kings County in the legislature, and when he retired in 1827, he (Samuel) succeeded him, winning his election by a majority of over 1000. From that date up to 1870, with the exception of two terms, he represented the county either in the assembly or in the legislative council. On his retirement from political life in 1870, being then 80 years of age, he was appointed registrar of deeds for Kings County, and continued to perform the duties of the office for eighteen years, when the failure of his sight made it necessary for him to retire.

He was a man whose integrity was never questioned. His public life was honorable and his private life without stain. He was distinguished as the oldest Freemason in the world, having been made a Master Mason in Virgin Lodge of Halifax in December, 1813.

He married, first, May 11, 1815, Eli ab th, daughter of Col. Henry Gesner, born 1792; died 1833; second, Dec. 8, 1841, Jessie W., daughter of Thomas and Jessie Hardy of Scotland.

Four children by first marriage, seven by second,—

878. Anna, born Dec. 14, 1816
m. 1837, Dr. John Primrose.

879. William Allen, June 30, 1818

879a. Sarah Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1820
m. 1841, Samuel I. Sharp.

879b. Elizabeth Adelaide, Aug. 22, 1830
m. 1848, John E. Wilder.
879c. Jessie Frances, Jan. 24, 1843; d 1886
880. John Russell, July 17, 1845
Married, but had no children.
881. Edward, Feb. 6, 1850; d 1859
882. Samuel, May 24, 1853
883. Joseph, } May 6, 1856
884. Isaac, }
884a. Mary, Jan. 26, 1859
m. June 3, 1885, Charles R. Pineo, and had Lillie Primrose, Gordon Sinclair, and Violet Elizabeth.

340. Jacob Chipman, grandson of Handley Chipman (32), was born 1787, died 1783. Resided at Annapolis, N. S. He married, 1811, Pheobe Ann Lockwood of Cornwallis, N. S. He was a wheelright (maker of two wheel gigs) and did some farming.

Five children,—

884b. Pheobe Ann, born Aug. 25, 1812
885. George Lockwood, Sept. 17, 1814
886. Mary Eliza, Aug. 29, 1817
887. Eunice, July 4, 1822
888. Augusta, 1828
m. William Keene.

341. Anthony Chipman, oldest son of Anthony Chipman (120), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 16, 1786; died June 21, 1870. He lived in Rockport, Mass., until 1837, in Steuben, Me., 1837–57, and after that in Millbridge, Me. A shipmaster. He married, first, Nov. 27,

915548

1809, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Tarr) Pool; second, Nov. 24, 1820, Sarah (Thurston), widow of William Davis.

Two children by first marriage, four by second,—

889. Child, died inf.
890. Child, died inf.
891. Anthony, born May 20, 1821
892. Daniel, June 11, 1825
893. George, July 20, 1827
894. James, Dec. 6, 1830; d 1851

345. Willaim Handley Chipman, third son of Homes Chipman (122), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 10, 1801; died at Bridgetown, Feb. 28, 1875. He resided in Bridgetown, N. S. where he was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He married first, Feb. 14, 1828, Elizabeth Troop, born Feb. 15, 1802; died Sept. 22, 1844; second Jan. 22, 1846, Loraine, widow of Dr. Woodbury.

Four children by first marriage, two by second,—

895. Sarah, born March 29, 1829
m. Oct. 23, 1852, Abner Bath.
896. James, Nov. 24, 1830
m. Nov. 1855, Anna Mitchell.
897. Henrietta, Feb. 24, 1833; died
898. William, May 22, 1838
m. Dec. 8, 1864, Maria Forsyth.
899. Henrietta, March 14, 1847
900. Jessie,* March 30, 1850

***900. Jessie Chipman**, married, Dec. 11, 1883, Leander Alleine Huntington, and had, Alice Celeste, b. Jan. 30, 1885; William C., b. July 10, 1886; Frank A., b. April 5, 1888. **Alice Celeste**, married Nov. 25, 1914, Arthur Murdock Whiteside, and had, Elizabeth Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1916; Arthur Huntington and Alice Hazelton, twins, b. June 24, 1918.

347. Winkworth Allen Chipman, fifth son of Homes Chipman (122), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 10, 1804 died ——. A magistrate residing at Kentville, N. S, He married first, June 23, 1831, Jane Troop; second. May 15, 1839, Olivia Lucilla, daughter of Daniel DeWolf of Horton, N. S., third, Oct. 16, 1849, Elizabeth Wilson of Falmouth, N. S.

Three children by first marriage and three by second,—

901.	Anna Maria, born	June 5, 1832; died
902.	Joseph Albert,	Nov. 23, 1833; d 1855
903.	Maria Jane,	Oct. 21, 1835, died
904.	Jessie Catherine,	April 7, 1841; died
905.	Julia Florence,	Oct. 17, 1842; died
906.	Sarah Lucilla,	Nov. 23, 1844; died

350. John Andrews Chipman, seventh son of Homes Chipman (122), was born in Cornwallis, N.S., May 18, 1812; died at Cornwallis, N. S., June 27, 1889. He married, Feb. 25, 1836, Elizabeth, daughter of Alpheus and Rebecca (Eaton) Harris, who was born May 29, 1812.

Three children,—

907.	James Andrews, born	Nov. 26, 1838
908.	Lucilla Olivia,	May 3, 1845
	m. Jan. 24, 1866, Albert J. Harris of Canning N. S.	
908a.	Flora Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1860

351. Zachariah Chipman, eighth son of Homes Chipman (122), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., April 18, 1814; died ———. A merchant living at St. Stephen's N. B. He married, Sept. 15, 1842, Mary Eliza De Wolf of Horton, N. S.

Nine children,—

909.	Alice Starr* born	Oct. 10, 1843
909a.	Lucy Florence,	Nov. 10, 1845
909b.	Annie Fairbanks,	Oct. 7, 1847
910.	William Henry,	Feb. 18, 1850; died
910a.	Kate Andrews,	March 2, 1852; d 1854
910b.	Laura Edith,	May 20, 1854
911.	John Starr DeWolf,	April 10, 1856
911a.	Henry Havelock,	April 28, 1858; died
911b.	Bessie Thomson,	Feb. 19, 1860; died

355. Thomas Dane Chipman, oldest son of Zachariah Chipman (123), was born in Annapolis, N. S., July 27,

---

***Sir Leonard Tilley** married (second wife) **Alice Starr** (909) daughter of Zachariah Chipman of St. Stephen, N. B., in 1867

Their children are Herbert C. Tilley of the Imperial Trust Co., St. John, N. B. and L. P. DeWolfe Tilley, barrister of the same place.

Sir Leonard's second marriage was contracted at the time when he was exchanging the limited field of provincial politics for the wider sphere which confederation opened up to him in the Parliament of Canada. It was a fortunate union, for it gave him a helpmeet and companion who was in full sympathy with him in all his hopes and feelings and who was singularly well qualified to preside over his household, which in his capacity of a minister of the Crown, had become to a considerable extent a factor in the public life of Canada. Lady Tilley had a high ideal of her duty as the wife of a cabinet minister and of the Gov. of New Burnswick, and was not content to lead a merely ornamental life or confine her energies within a narrow range.

She saw many deficiencies in our appliances for relieving human misery and with a zeal which could not be dampened, she sought to remedy them. The Victoria Hospital at Fredericton is her work. Here also is the Nurses' home in connection with the Public Hospital in St. John and the Reformatory for the bad or neglected boys. In every work of philanthropy Lady Tilley has always taken not only an active but a leading part, and her position has enabled her to enlist in the cause of humanity the energies of many who under other circumstances might not have given their attention to philanthropic work. Life and times of Sir Leonard Tilley; James Hanay, St. John, N. B.

1803; died ———. He lived in Yarmouth, N. S. He was coroner of Yarmouth County and, in 1857, Judge of the Court of Chancery. He married first, Nov. 25, 1824, Mary Alice, daughter of Rev. Harris Harding of Yarmouth, born April 1, 1806; died March 24, 1838; second Dec. 13, 1838, Emily, daughter of Rufus Hubbard.

Seven children by first marriage, three by second,—

912. Maria Ann, born Sept. 12, 1825; d 1896, m. Peter Parker, and had Mary Alice, Sarah Emily, Thomas Dane, George Fletcher, Lalia Jane, Adelaide Cann, Richard Crosby, Caroline S., Enos Rogers and Eliza S.

913. Minor, May 30, 1827
Lost at sea, 1843.

914. Lewis Lodowick, April 30, 1829

915. Mary Alice, Jan. 26, 1831
m. 1847, Rollin Porter.

916. Thomas Dane, Dec. 29, 1832

917. Leilah, April 5, 1834

918. Sarah Elizabeth, April 9, 1837; d 1857

919. Harriett, Dec. 18, 1839
m. Jan. 4, 1862, G. Washington Saunders

920. Susan, March 12, 1841
m. July 2, 1866, Capt. William E. Trefry of Yarmouth, N. S., and had Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1867, Hugh Hogarth, b. Sept. 12, 1871; Grace Darling, b. April 30, 1873; Amy Gertrude, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

921. Abigail, May 16, 1844
m. 1869, Asa Porter of Yarmouth, N. S.

356. Rev. Homes Chipman, second son of Zachariah Chipman (123), was born in Annapolis, N. S., Dec. 10, 1804; died ———. He was ordained by a Baptist Council at Halifax, N. S., Oct. 1846. Was the pastor of churches at Ragged Islands, N. S., Searsmont, Harrington and Machias, Me., North Oxford, Mass., and Essex, Vt. In Jan. 1827 he married Eliza, daughter of Capt. Alexander Bain of Yarmouth, N. S.

Eight children,—

922.	Xerxes Zachariah born	Nov. 27, 1827
923.	Xenophone Alexander	Sept. 12, 1829
924.	Vortiger George,	Jan. 13, 1833
925.	Origen Homes,	July 7, 1835
926.	Elizabeth Rowena,	March 27, 1839
927.	Stephen,	May 7, 1841; died
928.	William Wentworth,	Aug. 15, 1843
929.	James Locke Judson,	Jan. 5, 1846

360. Samuel Bishop Chipman, elder son of Major Chipman (124), was born in Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 2, 1803; died Aug. 23, 1855. A merchant living at Wilmot, N. S., where he was a deacon in the Baptist Church. On Nov. 25, 1825 he married Levicia, daughter of John Marshall of Annapolis, N. S.

Three children,—

930.	Edward William, born	Nov. 13, 1826
931.	Milledge Samuel,	Dec. 31, 1830
932.	Sophia Louisa,	Dec. 26, 1832

m. James E. Chipman (1747).

Sixth Generattion

369. Henry Chipman LL. D., oldest son of Hon. Nathaniel Chipman (127), was born in Tinmouth, Vt., July 25, 1784; died March 29, 1867. Was graduated from Middlebury College, 1803. He studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar at Rutland, Vt., in Nov. 1806. Having spent the next year in Jamacia, W. I., he then spent a year in the office of Hon. Charles C. Pinckney of Charleston, S. C. He resided, practicing law, in Walterboro, S. C., 1808-24. Having a disgust for slavery which his wife, though a planter's daughter, shared they moved in 1824 to Detroit, Mich. In company with a distinguished journalist of the time he at first edited and published one of the earliest newspapers in the territory, "The Michigan Herald." In 1825 and 1840-3 he was Chief Justice of Wayne Co. Court; and 1827-32 he was one of the U. S. Judges for Michigan Territory. In 1841 and years following he was Judge of the District Court. In 1844 he was one of the vice-presidents of the convention held at Baltimore which nominated Henry Clay for president. He continued his professional pursuits until near the close of his life, and did well his allotted work. His knowledge of law, dignity of character, and good sense thoroughly qualified him for the responsible positions which he held. As a judge he was upright and irreporachable. He and his wife were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married, May 12, 1812, Martha Mary, daughter of John Logan.

Six children,

933. Henry Logan, born July 17, 1814
934. Catharine S., 1816
935. Laura B., Jan. 1818
m. 1848, Henry L. Chipman (941).
936. Eliza C., 1823
m. William L. Baby.
937. Emma, 1826
938. John Logan, June 15, 1829

371. Jeffrey Chipman, second son of Hon. Nathaniel Chipman (127), was born in Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 8, 1789; died Dec. 1, 1849. He lived in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he was a Magistrate, Commissioner of Deeds, and School Commissioner. After 1845 he resided in Kalamazoo, Mich., and was Judge of Kalamazoo County Court. In early life a teacher; at different periods a draughtsman and surveyor, clerk in a land office and an editor; general business-merchant. On April 13, 1814 he married, at Arlington, Vt., Lucy, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Masters) Baker, born June 21, 1795.

Six Children,—

939. Lucius Marcus, born Nov. 27, 1819; d 1842
940. John Baker, Aug. 8, 1821
941. Henry Laurens, Feb. 1, 1823
942. Francis Granger, Sept. 1, 1827
943. Delia, } March 27, 1830
944. A son, }

372. Edwin Chipman, third son of Hon. Nathaniel Chipman (127), was born in Rutland, Vt., July 27, 1792; died Jan. 1840. He lived in South Carolina, Georgia and

Alabama. Going to South Carolina in 1815 he studied law with his oldest brother, was admitted to the bar and practiced law for a time in partnership with his brother. Relinquishing his profession and engaging in the erection of mills near Walterboro, Ala., he became involved in debts which he could not pay. Then, in 1822, he suddenly disappeared and nothing was known of him by his kindred for sixteen years. In 1838, in a letter to his father, he made known the facts as follows: He left Walterboro without even one cent of money, taking only his wearing apparel and his horse and saddle. He rode seventy-five miles in twenty-four hours and stopping in Barnwell District, S. C., worked at the balcksmith's trade one year. For the next three years he worked at that trade in Bamburg, S. C., and Augusta, Ga. He taught school in Barnwell District one year and in that year married. Soon after that he moved to Montgomery County, Ala., and began to amass some wealth which was expended by illness in his family. He then began to trade in Coosa County, Ala., but was recalled to command the Montgomery Regiment against the Creek Indians. Then he became contractor for construction of a railroad between West Point and Montgomery, Ala. The letter closes with these words: "When I left Colleton District in South Carolina I adopted the name of Edward Cullen and am known by no other name in Alabama. The object of adopting that name and working at the blacksmith's trade was to prevent the possibility of discovery. **** It has always been my intention, as soon as I could acquire the means, to pay off all demands against me, to resume the name of Edwin Chipman by legislative enactment, which would be necessary to legalize my land titles."

His death was caused by the recoil of levers used in boring an artesian well. Edwin Chipman (Cullen) married, 1826, Sarah Thompson of Barnwell District, S. C.

Six children,—

945.	A son,	born	died
946.	Theodore,	1828	
947.	Oscar,	1830	
948.	Evelina,	1833	
949.	Edwin C.,	1836	
950.	George Washington,	1839	

373. Cassius Chipman, fourth son of Hon. Nathaniel Chipman (127), was born in Rutland, Vt., April 12, 1797; died ———. He resided in Tinmouth, Vt., and after 1849 in Clinton and Holyoke, Mass., and after 1863 Ripton, Vt. A farmer. On Nov. 4, 1822 he married Sophia, daughter of Luke L., and Betsey Hill, born July 23, 1795.

Eight children,—

951.	Edgar,	born	Oct. 29, 1823
	Was at Kingston, Jamaica in 1855 and then unmarried.		
952.	Emily Octavia,		April 3, 1825
953.	Louisa,		Jan. 12, 1827
954.	Sarah Elizabeth,		Dec. 25, 1829; d 1833
955.	Charlotte,		Jan. 16, 1831
956.	Julia,		July 16, 1832
956.	Eugenia,		Oct. 5, 1833
958.	Ellen,		Jan. 18, 1837

376. Oscar Hill Chipman, fifth son of Hon. Nathaniel Chipman (127), was born Dec. 23, 1804; died June

24, 1863. After spending two years in Middlebury College he practiced law at Manchester, Vt., and was afterwards a manufacturer at Russell, N. Y. During the early part of the Civil War he was a member of the 35th N. Y. Regt. Died while an officer of the Insane Asylum at Washington, D. C. Unmarried.

377. **Lemuel Chipman,** oldest son of Lemuel Chipman (128), was born in Pawlet, Vt., 1782; died April 28, 1844. He lived in Sheldon, N. Y. In 1811 he married Laura, daughter of Timothy and Phebe Mead of Manchester, Vt.

Nine children,—

959. Assenath, born Nov. 13, 1812
m. 1828, Marius C. Humphrey.
960. Phebe Ann Mead, Feb. 10, 1814
m. 1837, Nelson E. Marston.
961. William Fitch, Dec. 27, 1816
962. Alethia Wheeler, May 7, 1818
m. 1838, Guy H. Salisbury.
963. Marshall Mead, Feb. 7, 1821
964. Lafayette, July 17, 1823
m. 1849, Esther Papson.
965. Ellen, Dec. 20, 1825
m. 1852, William Hill.
966. Laura Adelia, Sept. 2, 1829
m. 1855, George H. Hewitt.
967. Edward Warren, Sept. 7, 1831; d 1848

378. **Fitch Chipman,** second son of Lemuel Chipman (128), was born in Pawlet, Vt., 1785; died ———. He was graduated from Middlebury College, 1808. Resided

in Sheldon, N. Y., and Unadilla, Mich. In 1811 he married Sarah, daughter of Job and Hannah (Chipman) Spofford.

Eight children,—

968. Maria,
969. Lemuel,
970. Samuel Spofford,
971. Sarah,
m. 1839, Alex S. Montague.
972. Susan,
m. 1840, Cyrenus Abbot.
973. Adelaide,
974. Benjamin Franklin,
m. 1853, Lucy Ann Ray. No children.
975. Frances,
m. 1856, Isaac C. Swift.

379. Samuel Chipman, third son of Lemuel Chipman (128), was born in Pawlet, Vt., May 5, 1786; died March 5, 1864. He resided in Middlebury, Vt., Richmond, Rochester and Sheldon, N. Y., and after ten years spent in Michigan he moved, in 1859, to Honeoye Falls, N. Y. He was, 1812, a lieutenant in the U. S. A.; 1827-32, editor of the "Rochester Observer," a religious newspaper, and in 1833-4 he made well known investigations of the almshouses, prisons and other institutions of New York. For many years following he edited the "Star of Temperance," and was distinguished as a lecturer and in his efforts for reform in the liquor traffic. The honorary degree of Master of Arts was conferred on him by Middlebury College in 1839. In 1810 he married Anna, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Palmes of Litchfield, Conn.

Three children,—

976. Tapping Reeve, born Feb. 9, 1811
977. Wilhelmus Mynderse, Feb. 6, 1814
978. Edward Warren, Dec. 3, 1819
A soldier in the Civil War. Died at a hospital in Washington, D. C., 1862.

387. **Gustavus Dickinson Chipman,** oldest son of Darius Chipman (129), was born in Rutland, Vt., 1786; died ———. Graduated from Middlebury College 1808. He resided in Middlebury, Vt., Erie, Pa., Tazewell County, Ill., and Missouri. A counsellor-at-law and afterward a farmer. He married, first 1809, Charity Calkins of Rutland, Vt. second, 1836, Lucy E Green of Middlebury, N. Y.

One child by first marriage,—

979. Austin C., born March 1, 1811

390. **Horace Darius Chipman,** second son of Darius Chipman (129), was born in Rutland, Vt., July 21, 1793; died ———. Resided in Middlebury, Lyndon, Jerusalem and Brockport, N. Y., Chipman's Mills, Ill., and after 1848 in Cincinnati, O. A merchant at the head of the firm of H D Chipman & Co. He married first, May 20, 1819, Catharine E. Gregory, of Franklin, O., born in Danbury, Conn., March 24, 1803; second May 6, 1850, Julia A., widow of Harden Branch of New York City.

Eight children by first marriage,—

980. William Douglas, born Oct. 31, 1822
981. DeWitt Clinton, Sept. 21, 1824
982. Horace Gregory, Aug. 17, 1826

983. Anna Maria, June 21, 1828
m. 1849, William C. Starr of Richmond, Ind.
984. Edward Cummings, Jan. 1, 1830; d 1839
985. Emma Frances, Sept. 5, 1831
986. Charles Carrol, July 27, 1833; d 1835
987. Benedict Gregory, March 24, 1838; d 1838

401. Cyrus Austin Chipman, oldest son of Dr. Cyrus Chipman (131), was born in Richmond, N. Y., May 15, 1801; died ———. Resided in his birthplace until 1821 when he moved to Oakland, Mich. Was living, 1848-58, in Troy, Mich., and after that in Rochester, Mich. A farmer. He married, Sept. 1828, Mary Lawson of Oakland, Mich.

Eight children,—

988. George Albert, born Nov. 4, 1829
989. Martha Mary, Jan. 25, 1832
990. Cyrus Oscar, Oct. 11, 1833
991. Henry Sanford, Jan. 7, 1836
992. Jaques Hulburt, July 29, 1838; d 1862
993. Alethia Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1841
994. James Lawson, May 2, 1844
995. Frances Caroline, March 11, 1847; d 1862

402. Samuel Fitch Chipman, second son of Dr. Cyrus Chipman (131), was born in Richmond, N. Y., May 17, 1803; died ———. Removing, in 1821, to Michigan he lived in 1828-41 in Avon, Mich., 1841-58 in Plymouth, Wis., and after 1863 in Cassville, Wis.

A farmer. In March, 1828, he married Melissa Douglas of Pontiac, Mich.

Thirteen children,—

996. Fitch James, born Oct. 18, 1829; d 1831
997. Cyrus Douglas, Jan. 22, 1831; died
998. Cyrus Austin, Feb. 21, 1832; died
999. Guy Fitch, April 5, 1833; d 1836
1000. Jay Douglas, Dec. 14, 1834; d 1839
1001. Samuel Fitch, June 18, 1837; d 1838
1002. Melissa Fitch, April 3, 1839; d 1840
1003. Olivia Melissa, April 16, 1841; d 1842
1004. Charles Elon, Sept. 25, 1842
1005. Franklin F., April 20, 1844; d 1845
1006. Samuel Fitch, May 12, 1845; d 1847
1007. Arabella Eliza, March 27, 1847
m. 1862, John G. Higgins.
1008. Cyrus Nathaniel, April 2, 1849; d 1851

404. John Marshall Chipman, third son of Dr. Cyrus Chipman (131), was born in Richmond, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1807; died ———. Resided in Avon, Sterling and Portland, Mich. Was in California 1859-67 and thereafter in Washington, D. C. A farmer. He married, 183–, Clarissa Perrin of Oakland, Mich.

Three children,—

1009. Charles Bennett, born Sept. 14, 1834
1010. Ellen Perrin, Jan. 5, 1837
m. 1857, Edgar Newman.
1011. Marshall John, Aug. 29, 1847

405. William Fitch Chipman, fourth son of Dr. Cyrus Chipman (131), was born in Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1809. He lived in Southfield, Mich., and Warren and Berlin, Wis. On Aug. 23, 1835 he married Betsey Stoddard, born in Lisle, N. Y., July 3, 1813.

Four children,—

1012. Theodore Stoddard, born April 24, 1839
1013. Albion R. Aug. 27, 1841
1014. Leroy W. Aug. 23, 1843
1015. Amelia B., Sept. 10, 1845

406. George Alfred Chipman, fifth son of Dr. Cyrus Chipman (131), was born in Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; died Sept. 1837. Resided in Avon, Mich.

He married, 183–, Eliza Ann Perrin, of Oakland, Mich., who married second, ——— Newton.

One child,—

1016. Sarah Bennett, born July 11, 1837
m. ——— Goodhue.

407. Daniel Chapin Chipman, sixth son of Dr. Cyrus Chipman (131), was born in Richmond, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1813. He lived in Avon, and Royal Oak, Mich., and in Plymouth, Wis. A farmer. He married, Sept. 10, 1834, Philene Almira Calkins of Shelby, Mich.

Seven children,—

1017. Cyril D., born July 2, 1835
A member of 13th Reg. U. S. V. died at Smithton, Kentucky, Nov. 5, 1862.
1018. Harriett Arabella, July 9, 1837
m. 1856, Joseph Jackson.
1019. Caroline Matilda, Feb. 9, 1840
m. 185–, Thomas Tibbals.
1020. Lucy Elizabeth, June 9, 1841
1021. Edmund Kearsley, April 14, 1843
1022. Samuel Melvin, Oct. 18, 1846
1023. Sophia Philene, April 17, 1850

410. John Spofford Chipman, oldest son of Hon. Samuel Chipman (132), was born in Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 8, 1788; died ———. He re died in Waddington, N. Y., and was a member of the legislature. He married, first, Oct. 12, 1818, Mary Colfax of New London, Conn.; second, Sept. 25, 1848, Sarah Richards Stoddard of New London, Conn.

Six children by first marriage, one by second,—

1024. Mary Robins, born Aug. 16, 1819
m. 1847, Stillman Foote.
1025. Hannah Eliza, Aug. 24, 1821
m. 1841, William M. Hitchcock.
1026. George Colfax, Feb. 28, 1824
1027. William Colfax, March 11, 1826
1028. Charlotte, April 17, 1828
m. 1847, Benjamin F. Sherman, M. D.
1029. Elizabeth Huntington, April 24, 1830; died
1030. Mary, Aug. 7, 1849

411. Ralph Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (132), was born in Vergennes, Vt., June 29, 1790; died ———. He lived at Madrid, N. Y. A merchant. He married, first, May 23, 1813, Sophia, daughter of James and Ruth Martindale, born in Salem, Mass., 1793; second, Nov. 25, 1830, Joanna Martindale of Lawrence, N. Y.

Six children by first marriage, two by second,—

1031. Daniel Oscar, born July 3, 1814; d 1815
1032. Sarah Ann, June 10, 1816
1033. Charlotte Catharine, June 4, 1818; d 1819
1034. Fanny Catharine, July 20, 1821
1035. James Martindale, June 19, 1823; d 1841

1036.	Samuel Austin,	Aug. 26, 1825; d 1826
1037.	Henry Clinton,	Sept. 1831
1038.	Joanna Sophia,	Nov. 10, 1832

419. Oscar Harry Chipman, M. D., fifth son of Samuel Chipman (132), was born in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 16, 1807. A physician. He resided at Troy, Mich., for about twenty years, and after 1855 at Grand Rapids, Mich. On Oct. 18, 1835 he married Amanda Spencer Rogers of Pottsdam, N. Y.

Three children,—

1039.	Samuel Spencer,	born	April 16, 1837
1040.	Louisa Amanda,		Oct. 8, 1841
1041.	Hobart Henry,		Aug. 16, 1843

422. George Chipman, son of Daniel Chipman LL. D. (133), was born in Middlebury, Vt., May 25, 1799, died 1869. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1818 and began the practice of law at Middlebury, Vt., residing at Middlebury, and Ripton, Vt. He was, 1827-30, State's Attorney for Addison County, Vt., and Judge of the Addison County Court, 1846-8. For several years preceeding his death he resided in Washington, D. C. On Feb. 20, 1823 he married Elizabeth A., daughter of Anthony Rhodes of Middlebury, Vt.

Three children,—

1042.	Daniel Austin,	born	Dec. 17, 1830
1043.	George Rhodes,		May 11, 1835
1044.	Holden Rhodes,		Dec. 1840; died

438. Stephen Chipman, oldest son of Amos Chp-; man (140), was born in Sunderland, Vt., April 8, 1778i

died ———. Lived for a time in Sunderland, and then removed to one of the Western States. He married Esther Waterhouse.

Nine children,—

1045.	James W.,	born	April 16, 1798
1046.	Norman		April 12, 1800
1047.	Ami,		Aug. 20, 1802
1048.	Abigail,		Aug. 26, 1804
1049.	Anne,		Aug. 27, 1806
1050.	Gideon,		1808
1051.	John,		Aug. 4, 1810
1052.	Julia,		Nov. 13, 1812
1053.	Beulah,		Dec. 10, 1815

441. John Boardman Chipman, second son of Amos Chipman (140) was born in Sunderland, Vt., April 1, 1785; died ———. A merchant residing in Lansingburg, N. Y., until about 1867, when he moved to Clinton, N. Y. On Feb. 3, 1812 he married Anne Hicock.

Nine children,—

1054.	James Hicock,	born	Oct. 31, 1812
1055.	John Boardman,		April 7, 1815
	m. April 13, 1847, Caroline T. Flower.		
1056.	Walter,		Aug. 7, 1820
1057.	Anna,		Nov. 8, 1822
1058.	Norman,		Jan. 21, 1825
1059.	Frances Elizabeth,		July, 1827
1060.	Cynthia Page,		Oct. 1829
1061.	Mary Blatchford,		Jan., 1832
1062.	Abigail Louisa,		July, 1837

443. Amos Chipman, third son of Amos Chipman (140), was born in Sunderland, Vt., April 27, 1789; died ———. In 1867 he was a resident of Pavillion, Mich. He married Hannah Jager.

Seven children,—

1063. Daniel,
1064. Beulah,
1065. A daughter,
1066. Abigail,
1067. Walter,
1068. Amos,
1069. Hiram,

444. Horatio Chipman, fourth son of Amos Chipman (140), was born in Sunderland, Vt., March 2, 1792; died March 1846. A farmer. In 1837 he moved to Pavillion, Mich. He married about 1816, Azurbah Landon of Arlington, Vt.

One child,—

1070. Boardman, born 1818

445. Walter Chipman, fifth son of Amos Chipman (140), was born in Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1794; died 1866. He resided at Shoreham, Vt., Ticonderoga, N. Y., and after 1857 in New York City. He married, Oct. 1838, Mary Ann Dorwin of New Haven, Vt.

One child,—

1071. Mary Ann, born Nov. 22, 1839

446. Hiram Chipman, sixth son of Amos Chipman (140), was born in Sunderland, Vt., May 6, 1797; died Sept. 8, 1837. Having previously resided in Sunderland,

he removed with his family, in 1836, to Kalamazoo, Mich. He married Sarah, daughter of Amos Doyle, of Sunderland, Vt.

Six children,—

1072. Jane A.,
m. Norton Pomeroy.
1073. Adeline E.,
m. W. Sutherland.
1074. Azel N.,
m. Cynthia Isaacs.
1075. Amos J., born Oct. 25, 1836
1076. Milon M., about 1838
1077. Andrew W.,

447. Azel Chipman, seventh son of Amos Chipman (140), was born in Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 23, 1800; died ———. He lived at Shoreham, Vt., until 1858 when he moved to Racine, Wis. A merchant. He married, 1835, Eliza Baldwin of Shoreham.

Three children,—

1078. Emma, born July, 1839
1079. Charles VanAllen, Oct., 1846
1080. Herman.

448. Amos Chipman, oldest son of Jesse Chipman (142), was born in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1781; died ———. He resided at Cornwall, Vt., for a time and in 1850 was living in Rochester, N. Y. In 1803 he married Abigail Hubbard.

Four children,—

1081. Leander,
1082. Edwin,
1083. Jane, m. Wilson Hubbard.
1084. Harriett, m. ——— Darling.

452. William Chipman, second son of Jesse Chipman (142), was born in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 10, 1789; died May 6, 1855. He lived, 1810-33 in Malone, N. Y. and afterward in Owasso, Mich. About 1815 he married, Ada Minot of Cornwall, Vt.

Three children,—

1085.	Anson Burrall,	born	Dec. 27, 1812
1086.	Isaac Minor,		Nov. 1817
1087.	William Rufus,		July, 1822

453. Luther Chipman, third son of Jesse Chipman (142), was born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 29, 1791; died ———. He resided in Malone, N. Y., until about 1849 when he moved to Plainfield and then to Unadilla, Mich. He married, about 1818, Eusebia Whipple.

Four children,—

1088. Charles,
1089. Dwight,
1090. Mariette,
1091. Emily.

454. Calvin Chipman, fourth son of Jesse Chipman (142), was born in Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 24, 1793; died ———. He lived in Ellisburg and in South Rutland, N. Y. and after 1832 in Lima, Mich. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was, with his whole company, captured and carried to Canada. He married in Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1816, Celinda, daughter of James Barney of Halifax, Vt.

Thirteen children,—

1092-99, inclusive, died in childhood.

1100. Harriett Celinda, born Feb. 2, 1820
m. 1st, L. R. K. Hammond; m. 2nd, Henry Nordman.
1101. Rachel Mary, June 14, 1825; d 1842
1102. Calvin Zelotes, June 7, 1827
1103. Lucinda Zeoleda, Dec. 15, 1828
m. Andrew Spofford.
1104. Caroline Augusta, Jan. 3, 1838

456. Elon Lee Chipman, fifth son of Jesse Chipman (142), was born in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 8, 1797; died ———. Lived in Bombay and Ogden, N. Y. Removed before 1858 to Hudson, Mich. He married first, about 1825, Rebecca Kesley of Bombay, N. Y.; second, July 28, 1855, Hannah Van Aken.

Seven children by first marriage,—

1105. Betsey, m. William Darling.
1106. Marilla, m. Daniel Buchanan.
1107. Mary, m. Henry Dean.
1108. Albert, died.
1109. Delia, m. Marvin Moxon.
1110. Buell,
1111. Laura.

460. Julius Preston Chipman, seventh son of Jesse Chipman, (142), was born in Cornwall, Vt., July 18, 1803; died in Huntington, Vt., Dec 24, 1874. He lived for a number of years in Malone, N. Y., moving to Burlington, Vt. in 1846. Then he lived at Charlotte and Hinesburgh, Vt., where he worked at his trade of blacksmith. In 1858 his sons urged him to buy a farm at Huntington, where he spent the remainder of his life. On Nov. 15, 1839,

he married Jane Brown Connor, widow of Tristam Conner, who was born July 26, 1804.

Three children,—

1112.	Jesse P.,	born	Oct. 6, 1840
1113.	Charles L.,		Oct. 28, 1842
1114.	Mary Jane,		Dec. 25, 1849

467. Abner Chipman, son of Barnabas Lothrop Chipman (144), was born August 16, 1800; died 1885. Resided at Portland, Ontario. Married, 18——, Elizabeth ———, daughter of ———.

Four sons,—

1115.	Jonathan S.,	born	1831
1116.	Barnabas L,		1835
1117.	Stephen E.,		1839
1118.	Elon E.,		1846

468. Stephen Chipman, son of Barnabas Lothrop Chipman, (144), was born in Johnstown, Leeds County, Canada, August 8, 1805; died at American Fork, Utah, Feb. 17, 1868. He was an early settler of Utah (1847), moving there from Bastard, Canada West while yet in young manhood. A sturdy farmer and cattle man, and a breeder of fine horses. Was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ Latterday Saints, commonly called "Mormons."

Married, first, Amanda Washburn, born Sept. 8, 1805; died March 16, 1872; second, Phebe Davis, daughter of William Davis of Kinnerly Parish, Shropshire, England, who was born Oct. 10, 1828.

Six children by first wife, seven by second,—

1119. Beulah born Feb. 18, 1827
m. David Grant of Salt Lake City, Utah

1120. Washburn, April 4, 1829
1121. Sinah, Sept. 13, 1831
m. March 24, 1874, John S. Eldridge, son of Alanson and Esther (Sutherland) Eldridge.
1122. William Henry, Feb. 1, 1834
1123. James, April 9, 1839
1124. Martha, Nov. 27, 1844
m. Sept. 11, 1863, Theodore Harrington, son of Leonard E. and Louise (Russell) Harrington of American Fork, Utah.
1125. Phebe, Dec. 5, 1852
1126. Betsey, Nov. 20, 1854
1127. Stephen Davis, March 3, 1857
1128. Blanche, May 2, 1860
1129. Milton, Dec. 15, 1862
1130. Olive, May 9, 1864
1131. Bertha, April 6, 1868

470. Heman Chipman, oldest son of Ammi Chipman (145), was born in Vermont, 1786; died in Illinois, ——— 1843.

Married about 1808.

Eight children,—

1132. Ammi,
1133. Nathaniel,
1134. Heman,
1135. Ezra,
1136. Martin,
1137. George,
1138. Amanda,
1139. Flora.

471. Isaac Chipman, second son of Ammi Chipman (145), was born in Vermont, 1788; died in Illinois, 1855. Married about 1811.

Six children,—

1140. Chancy born Jan. 4, 1813
1141. Albert,
1142. Ansel,
1143. John,
1144. Mahala,
m. Azil Gile.
1145. Laura,
m. S. Beebe.

472. Harry Chipman, third son of Ammi Chipman (145), was born in Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 15, 1790; died at Eastons Corners, Ontario, March 5, 1880. Removed to Upper Canada with his father's family in the winter of 1795, travelling via Lake Champlain to Montreal, thence up the St. Lawrence River to Elizabethtown. His father selected Lot 13, Concession VI, Township of Bastard as his home. After his father's death in 1808, he remained with his mother and brothers until about 1811 when he purchased part of Lot 18, Concession V of Bastard, where he continued to reside until 1876. He was a farmer, making not only a living from his poor farm, but educating his children beyond the ordinary requirements of that day. An active man in early life; he was afflicted with blindness from cataract for over fifteen years before his death. In 1876 he removed to Eastons Corners to reside with his daughter.

Married, first, about 1811, ——— ———, who died June 19, 1812; second April 2, 1815, Lucy, daughter of

Turner Lillie of Elizabethtown, Ont., who was born Jan. 23, 1792, died Dec. 17, 1858; third, Oct. 30, 1860, Rachael Day, who died April 27, 1871.

Four children by second marriage,—

1146.	Merrick,	born	Feb. 16, 1816; d 1819
1147.	Ralph,		Sept. 8, 1818; d 1820
1148.	Lewis,		March 17, 1820
1149.	Julia Ann,		March 17, 1822

m. March 12, 1856, George Brown of Eastons Corners, Ont.

474. Truman Chipman, fourth son of Ammi Chipman (145), was born in Sunderland, Vt., July 10, 1794; died in Kankakee, Ill., May 14, 1872. A resident of Ogdensburg, N. Y. and Momence, Ill. On March 20, 1817, he married Sarah Cowdry, who was born June 7, 1796.

Eight children,—

1150.	Harriet,	born	Sept. 30, 1819
1151.	William,		Sept. 27, 1822
1152.	Edward,		July 14, 1824
1153.	Ransom,		June 22, 1826
1154.	Maria,		March 12, 1828
1155.	Walter,		July 9, 1829
1156.	Cyrus,		May 31, 1832
1157.	Amelia,		Oct. 22, 1836

476. Levi Chipman, fifth son of Ammi Chipman (145), was born in Canada, 1798; died in Kankakee, Ill., Feb. 17, 1874. He married Mary Walker, who died Sept. 23, 1878.

Two children,—

1158. Elizabeth,

1159. Sarah.

481. Norman Chipman, oldest son of Joseph Chipman (148), was born in Waterbury, Vt., May 12, 1797; died in Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1881. Went to Ohio when about eighteen years old and from 1829 to 1840 lived at Milford, Ohio, going from there to Marysville and living there until 1845 when he moved to Illinois. In 1847 he moved to Iowa and in 1849 to Washington, Iowa where he kept the Iowa House during the California gold craze. He afterward was a grocer and later built a brick block and was in the dry goods business. He was a Congregationalist. An ardent Mason, he was one of the fathers of Masonry in that part of the West. Brig.-Gen. of Ohio Militia in the 40's and represented the first ward in the first city council of Washington, Iowa.

Married at St. Albans, Ohio, June 21, 1821, Sarah Wilson Parker born at Cambridge, Vt., May 3, 1799; died at Washington, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1861.

Ten children,—

1160. Norman Parker born April 4, 1822; d 1829
1161. Son, June 29, 1823; died
1162. Norton Case, June 27, 1824; d 1829
1163. Cynthia Asenath, March 9, 1828; d 1829
1164. Cynthia, Feb. 1, 1830; died
1165. Susan Bennett, Jan. 25, 1831
m. 1856, Rev. W. H. Wilson of Washington, Iowa.
1166. Norton Parker, March 7, 1835
1167. Celia Wilson, Aug. 21, 1836
m. 1864, Rev. J. Granville Coudan.
1168. Helen Mar, July 3, 1839
m. Luther Dawson.
1169. Norman Victor, Sept. 5, 1844; d 1850

482. Holton Chipman, second son of Joseph Chipman (148) was born in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 11, 1799. Married Lucy Hopkins of Homer, Licking County, Ohio.

Eight children,—

1170. Lucy Hopkins, born Nov. 11, 1825
m. March 30, 1848, Cable Nash of South Bend, Indiana.

1171. Philena, Dec. 27, 1827
m. March 30, 1848, D. J. M. Rowe of Buchanan, Mich.

1172. Rachel Parthenia, May 11, 1830
m. May 1849, John Brown of Goshen, Indiana.

1173. Cynthia Florilla, Sept. 22, 1832
m. Sept. 1848, Chauncy M. Payn of Goshen, Indiana.

1174. Austa Ianthe, Jan. 24, 1835
m. ——— Lateer.

1175. Delia, Oct. 2, 1837
m. May 20, 1860, John G. Hudson.

1176. Holton Cassius, May 4, 1841
died April 1891, at Coldwater, Mich.

1177. Marilla, Nov. 4, 1844
m. 1861, Frank Johnson of Niles, Mich.

483. Don Alonzo Chipman, third son of Joseph Chipman (148), was born April 17, 1801. Married at Burlington, Ohio, Betsy Dickey; and lived in Defiance, Ohio.

Five children,—1178-1182.

484. Orrin Chipman, fourth son of Joseph Chipman (148), was born in Jerico, Vt., Oct. 4, 1803; died at Rich-

mond, Iowa, March 4, 1886. On March 2, 1828, he married Maria Thurston, who was born at Fairfield, Vt., April 15, 1810; died March 4, 1860; married, second May 28, 1861, Elizabeth Ranney, who was born Aug. 28, 1835; died Dec. 5, 1882.

Three children by first marriage,—

1182. Lucius, born Dec. 28, 1828; died
1183. Virgil, Oct. 28, 1830
1184. Caroline,
m. E. Moore.

491. Charles C. Chipman, elder son of Stephen Chipman (152), was born in Brockville, C. W., about 1808. A painter, living in Ogdensburg, N. Y., and Michigan City, Ind. He married at Waddington, N. Y., Adelia Wilson.

Two children,—

1185. Ellen,
1186. George.
m. Anna Cook and was resident of Waddington, N. Y.

492. Hiram Chipman, younger son of Stephen Chipman (152), was born in Brockville, C. W., in 1810. Was probably a resident of Providence, R. I.

Married ——— ———.

Two children,—

1187. Rebecca,
1188. Laura, m. 1863, Edward M. Titcomb.

496. John Chipman, oldest son of Capt. Thomas Chipman (153), was born in Essex, Vt., Oct. 30, 1798

died ———. Lived in Essex, Vt., until 1842 when he moved to Harlem, Ill., and in 1859 he was living in Waukaka, Minn. He married, about 1829, Harriett Hadley.

Seven children,—

1189. Mary Ann, born Sept. 28, 1831
m. Edward L. Babcock.
1190. Seymour, June 30, 1833
1191. Marquise deL. F., March 12, 1835
1192. Nancy Caroline, April 1837
m. 1857, Joseph Thurston.
1193. Amarilla, June 7, 1839
m. 1857, James Cook.
1194. Horace Alfred, Jan. 10, 1841
1195. Harriett Louisa, Oct. 11, 1844

497. **Hiram Chipman,** second son of Thomas Chipman (153), was born in Essex, Vt., Nov. 2, 1800; died 1871. Resided in Essex, Vt., Ripley, N. Y.; Harbor Creek, Waynesville, and Erie, Pa.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Wesleyville, Pa. He died in Milwaukee. A mechanic and after 1851 a compounder of medicines. On May 14, 1826 he married, in Milton, Vt., Livonia Searle.

Eight children,—

1196. Alonzo Searle, born Oct. 15, 1827
1197. Emily, July 23, 1830
m. 1st, 1849, John Lindsey; m. 2nd, 1857, John Smith.
1198. Mary, Jan. 15, 1832
m. 1850, Lansing Marble.
1199. Daniel Webster, July 10, 1836
1200. Sarah Louisa, Oct. 11, 1839
1201. Chloe Henrietta, Aug. 13, 1842

1202. John Quincy Adams, July 19, 1845
1203. Victoria D. M., Dec. 26, 1847

501. Thomas Chipman, third son of Thomas Chipman (153), was born in Essex, Vt., April 13, 1809. He resided on the homestead once his fathers until 1858 when he moved to Minnesota. He married Lucy Ann Nichols of Richmond, Vt.

Two children,—
1204. Charles Hermon, born Oct. 11, 1845
1205. Laura, July 29, 1849

505. Thomas Chipman, oldest son of Thomas Chipman (156), was born in New London, Conn., Aug. 14, 1778; died May 20, 1813. He was a mariner residing at Newburyport, Mass. He was lost overboard from the ship Mills at New Orleans, La. On Feb. 19, 1809 he married Rebecca, daughter of Billings Putnam of Newburyport.

Three children,—
1206. Hannah Wire, born May 7, 1809
m. 1st, Joseph Carleton; 2nd, John B. Parker.
1207. Thomas Joseph, April 8, 1811
1208. Benjamin Putnam, Jan. 10, 1813; died

512. William Chipman, oldest son of William Chipman (158), was born in Groton, Conn., 1775; died Oct. 1847. A resident of Groton. He married first ——— ———; second Nancy Shaw of Groton.

Eight children by first marriage, five by second,—
1209. William, born April 3, 1797

1210. Orlando, about 1798
married, but had no children.
1211. Samuel, Jan. 29, 1800
1211a. Prudence, m. Calvin Cromwell.
1212. Sherman, never married.
1213. Mary, m. Rathburn.
1214. Hannah, m. Oct. 18, 1829, Jas. Wheeler.
1215. Evelina, m. Lothrop Park.
1216. Eliza, died
1217. Caroline, 1820; d 1845
m. William Wilcox.
1218. John T. 1823
1219. Charles Packer, Aug. 8, 1826
1220. Robert 1833

513. Samuel Chipman, second son of William Chipman (158), was born in Groton, Conn., 1777; died ———. A resident of New London, Conn. He married ——— ———.

One child,—
1221. Phebe.

515. Perez Chipman, third son of William Chipman (158), was born in Groton, Conn., 1779. A resident of Noank, Conn. He married first ——— ———; second Mrs. Lucy (Bailey) Shaw.

Three children by first marriage,—
1222. Perez, born about 1809
1223. George W., about 1812
1224. Mary, m. ———Rathbone.

517. Francis Chipman, fourth son of William Chipman (158), was born in Groton, Conn., 1782; died Dec.

16, 1837. He lived in Pawtucket, R. I. In 1805 he married Mary Comstock of Montville, Conn.

Five children,—

1225. Evelina, born July 18, 1806
1226. Albert, May, 5, 1809
1227. Harriett Frances, Sept. 28, 1812
1228. Allen Williams, Feb. 19, 1816; d 1839
1229. Stephen Greene, June 19, 1823; d 1844

521. Giles Chipman, oldest son of Christopher Chipman (159), was born at Groton, Conn. Sept. 9, 1777; died Feb. 22, 1869. Married, Aug. 17, 1821, Nancy Thum, who was born Dec. 23, 1802; died Nov. 28, 1877.

Eight children,—

1230. Daniel, born July 30, 1822
1231. Helen, May 30, 1824
m. Simeon Dunn and had three sons and two daughters.
1232. Mary, July 22, 1826
m. Nov. 8, 1849, Theophilus Tracy.
1233. George, Sept. 27, 1828
Killed at Pittsburgh Landing, April, 1862
1234. Rachael, Nov. 30, 1830
m. 1st, John Shaddock; 2nd, G. B. Mohler.
1235. Theodore, May 20, 1837
d. at Perry, Okla., Sept. 20, 1905. No children.
1236. Lodica, Oct. 20, 1841; d 1859
1236a. Emma, Sept. 25, 1845
m. I. L. Vail.

524. Christopher Chipman, fourth son of Christopher Chipman (159), was born in Groton, Conn., July 1, 1784; died Nov. 2, 1857. A mariner, living in New London, Conn. He was, through nearly all of the last war with England, confined in Dartmoor (Eng.) Prison. He married, Jan. 30, 1807, Sabina Chester of Groton.

Five children,—

1237.	Emeline, m. John Grace.	born	Nov. 19, 1807
1238.	Hannibal Allen,		July 14, 1812
1239.	Cynthia,		Sept. 5, 1819
1240.	Christopher,		March 9, 1824
1241.	Edwin B.,		Jan. 30, 1826

525. Josiah Chipman, fifth son of Christopher Chipman (159), was born in Groton, Conn., Sept. 12, 1786; died about 1812. A resident of Groton, Conn. He married, about 1808, Harriett Williams.

Two children,—

1242.	Elisha,	born	about 1809
1243.	Elmira,		

527. Nathaniel Chester Chipman, seventh son of Christopher Chipman (159), was born in Groton, Conn., May 16, 1793; died about 1822. A mariner, living in Groton. He married Eunice Clark.

Two children,—

1244.	Sarah Louise,	born	1821
1245.	Nathaniel S.,		

531. Nathan Fellows Chipman, oldest son of Charles Chipman (165), was born in Groton, Conn., Oct. 28,

1800; died 1872. A currier, residing at Hopkinton and Locustville, R. I. On Jan. 29, 1824 he married, Martha daughter of Ichabod Burdick of Hopkinton.

Five children,—

1246. Nathan Truman, born Feb. 9, 1826
1247. Charles Henry, Dec. 16, 1827
1248. Martha Jane, Oct. 19, 1831
m. Nov. 14, 1849, Elias L. Babcock.
1249. Erastus Dennison, Jan. 23, 1835
1250. William McKee, Aug. 27, 1835;
d. 1915, unmarried.

535. Charles Chipman, second son of Charles Chipman (165), was born in Groton, Conn., Aug. 1807; died Dec. 28, 1834. A life-long resident of Glastonbury, Conn. He married, Dec. 14, 1828, Martha Spalding.

Two children,—

1251. Charles Edwin born 1829
1252. Collins, 1833

536. John Chipman, third son of Charles Chipman (165), was born in Groton, Conn., Dec. 1809. Resided at Willimantic, Conn. He married Lydia A. Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass.

Three Children,—

1253. Mary Ellen,
1254. Martha Jane,
1255. Delia.

537. Henry H. Chipman, fourth son of Charles Chipman (165), was born in Groton, Conn., June, 1812. On March 31, 1836 he married Fanny Esther Spalding.

One child,—

1256. ———, died in infancy.

538. Daniel A. Chipman, fifth son of Charles Chipman (165), was born in Groton, Conn., March 24, 1815; died 1856. In 1839 he married Caroline Tryon.

Six children,—

1257. Caroline, born died inf.
1258. John, died inf.
1259. Daniel O., Oct. 24, 1847
m. June 12, 1871, Harriet A. Holt of New Haven, Conn.
1260. George H., Nov. 19, 1850
1261. Charles, May 8, 1853
1262. Walter, March 13, 1855; died

542. Samuel Chipman, elder son of John Chipman (173), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 9, 1790; died 1859. He was a carpenter residing at Barnstable and Sandwich, Mass. In 1814 he married Nancy, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Churchill of Plymouth, Mass.

Seven children,—

1263. Nancy, born March 7, 1816; d 1817
1264. Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1817
m. 1838, Lemuel Nye of Sandwich.
1265. Nancy Churchill, April 17, 1820
m. 1844, John S. Fish.
1266. William Churchill, Feb. 27, 1822
1267. Samuel, Dec. 22, 1823
1268. Isaac Kimball, March 9, 1826
1269. James, Jan. 2, 1828; d 1850

548. William Chipman, younger son of John Chipman (173), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 9, 1806. He lived in Barnstable, owner and occupant of the homestead which had decsended to him through the male line from Ruling Elder John Chipman (1). He married, Dec. 3, 1835, Hannah L. Marchant of Barnstable.

Two children,—

1270. Annette Sprague born Dec. 21, 1836
m. 1860, D. W. Hamblen of Barnstable.
1271. Joanna Frances, Oct. 13, 1838

549. Joseph Chipman, son of Joseph Chipman (182), was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1802. A farmer residing at East Bergen, N. Y. He married, first, March 30, 1836, Mary Comstock, born June 26, 1810; second, Jan. 7, 1857, Sarah A. Williamson.

Five children by first marriage,—

1272. Frances Louisa, born May 7, 1837
1273. Emily Mary, June 12, 1839
1274. Charles Joseph, Feb. 2, 1842
1275. George Herbet, Nov. 23, 1844
1276. A daughter, Oct. 24, 1847; died

556. Horace Chipman, son of Barnabas Chipman (183), was born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1809; died March 6, 1860. A restaurateur, living in Hartford. He married, Oct. 7, 1832, Mary B. Porter.

Five children,—

1277. Mary Frances, born Jan. 24, 1834
1278. Arthur A., March 4, 1838
1279. Henry M., May 4, 1840
1280. Edward B., Oct. 18, 1845
1281. Horace E., Dec. 2, 1847

557. Ebenezer Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (186), was born in Westminster, Vt., May 21, 1795; died ———. A farmer. He lived at Putney, Vt., until after his second marriage, when he moved to Wisconsin. He married, first, April 2, 1820, Almira, daughter of Tyler Cone of Westminster, Vt.; second, Dec. 18, 1831, Rhoda, daughter of Elisha Berry of Westminster, Vt.

Five children by each marriage,—

1282. Clarinda, born Feb. 23, 1821
m. 1842, Lewis S. Peck.
1283. Mary Jane, Oct. 20, 1822
1284. Ezra Tyler, Oct. 24, 1824; d 1838
1285. Alonzo, Aug. 3, 1826
1286. George, Sept. 13, 1828
Married in Wisconsin, Martha Taylor.
1287. Winslow, July 22, 1833; d 1840
1288. Henry, May 2, 1835
1289. Rhoda Ann, Sept. 14, 1836; d 1851
1290. Almira, Jan. 21, 1840
m. 1859, Francis Woodford of N. Y.
1291. Nancy Maria, March 21, 1842

558. Samuel Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (186), was born in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 3, 1796; died Aug. 15, 1868. A farmer living in Springfield and Waitsfield, Vt. He frequently held town offices. On Feb. 3, 1828 he married, Nancy, daughter of Amos Lockwood of Springfield, Vt.

Six children,—

1292. William Samuel, born, Oct. 23, 1828
1293. George Lincoln, Dec. 29, 1829; d 1830
1294. Nancy Ellen, Dec. 1, 1833
m. 1853, C. Gorham Matthews.

1295. Abigail Lucetta, July 27, 1836
m. 1856, Cassius Joslyn of Westfield, Vt.
1296. Henry Lincoln, March 16, 1840
1297. Lucia Ann, Feb. 1843

559. James Chipman, third son of Samuel Chipman (186), was born in Westminster, Vt., Oct. 1, 1798; died ———. He resided in Waitsfield, Warren and Springfield, Vt., and held various town offices. On Nov. 29, 1826 he married Almira Harlow of Springfield.

Seven children,—

1298. Mary, born Sept. 23, 1827
1299. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1829
m. 1857, Horatio Holmes of Springfield, Vt.
1300. James Riley, Sept. 1, 1831
m. March 25, 1856, Maria N. Beard of Chester, Vt.
1301. George Lincoln, Feb. 15, 1834
m. Nov. 27, 1860, Mariette Gibson of Fitchburg, Mass.
1302. Charles Harlow, Aug. 19, 1838
1303. Almira Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1840
1304. Julia Ann, June 18, 1849; died

560. John Chipman, fourth son of Samuel Chipman (186) was born in Westminister, Vt. Nov. 29, 1800. A merchant residing in Springfield, Vt. He married, Nov. 10, 1829, Gratia, daughter of Phineas Bates of Springfield.

Four children,—

1305. Gratia Ann, born Sept. 13, 1830

1306. John Henry, June 16, 1832
m. 1858, Sarah M. Beckley.
1307. Phineas Bates, Feb. 25, 1834
1308. Samuel Lincoln, Sept. 18, 1840

565. Charles Chipman, sixth son of Samuel Chipman (186), was born in Westminster, Vt., March 19, 1811; died Jan. 25, 1893. He resided in Wisconsin. On June 12, 1834 he married Esther Robinson of Saratoga, N. Y., who was born Aug. 3, 1811.

Five children,—

1309. Martha Esther, born March 24, 1835
m. 1856, Henry Chipman (1288).
1310. Charles Robinson, Aug. 11, 1836
1311. Mortimer Clark, Oct. 16, 1837
1312. Laura Ann, June 26, 1839
1313. Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1842

573. John Chipman, fourth son of John Chipman (187), was born in Frankford, Pa., April 19, 1805; died Feb. 12, 1846. Married, June 10, 1842, Theodosia Farner, a widow, of Burlington, N. J.

Three children,—

1314. Mary J., born May 6, 1833
m. ——— Vansciver.
1315. Thomas, Oct. 3, 1835
1316. Sarah E. Oct. 5, 1838
m. Dec. 25, 1856, Joseph F. Ellis and had three children, Thomas C., Theodore F., Joseph W.

574. Isaac Chipman, fifth son of John Chipman (187), was born in Frankford, Pa., July, 1806; died ——— Married Amelia Chew.

Three children,—

1317. Ann,
1318. John,
1319. Elizabeth,

575. David Chipman, sixth son of John Chipman (187), was born in Frankford, Pa., ———, 1808; died 1891. A wood carver of considerable skill and a thorough musician, playing the violin and flute and teaching many pupils to play these instruments, and also giving signing instructions to large classes. His old violin and tuning fork are in possession of his son, Charles. Resided at Frankford. Married, first, Catherine Marple; second, Elizabeth Marple; thrid, Elizabeth Dyer.

One child by second marriage, seven by third,—

1320.	David,	born
1321.	Edward D.,	Jan. 25, 1841
1322.	Charles,	Oct. 24, 1842
1323.	Elizabeth,	
1324.	Joseph,	
1325.	Emma,	
1326.	Addie A.,	
1327.	William E.,	Jan. 25, 1857

579. Samuel Chipman, oldest son of Joseph Chipman (189), was born in Wallingford, Conn., July 6, 1780; died Dec. 28, 1861. A truckman, living in Waterbury, Conn. He married, Dec. 27, 1802, Nancy Potter, of Hamden, Conn., born Sept. 14, 1784.

Eleven children,—

1328. Samuel D., born Dec. 29, 1803
1329. Sherman B., June 13, 1806
1330. Lyman B., Nov. 9, 1808
1331. William, Aug. 13, 1811
1332. George E., Feb. 9, 1813
1333. Joseph, July 16, 1815
1334. Timothy Turner, April 3, 1818
1335. Ransom, Nov. 30, 1819
1336. Daniel L., Nov. 10, 1821
1337. Elizabeth Nancy, April 2, 1824
m. Whitney.
1337a Martha Ann, Feb. 5, 1826; d 1831

581. John Chipman, second son of Joseph Chipman (189), was born in Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1785; died ———. A sadler and harness maker, he lived in New Marlborough, and Sheffield, Mass., and in Canaan, Sharon and Cornwall, Conn. He married first, in 1809, Nancy, daughter of Hezekiah Hine of Cheshire, Conn.; second July 23, 1822, Jerusha, daughter of Ammi Shaw of New Marlborough, Mass.

Three children by first marriage, seven by second,—

1338. Hiram Hine, born Aug. 10, 1810
died 1847, unmarried.
1339. Caroline, Dec. 7, 1813
m. 1829, Phillip Waldron, of Sharon, Conn.
1340. Ann Artemisia, Dec. 9, 1816
m. 1844, Joseph Clark.
1341. Elizabeth, April 28, 1823
m. 1843, Samuel Marsh of Litchfield, Conn.

1342. Oliver, Feb. 22, 1825
1343. William, Jan. 10, 1827
1344. John, Jan. 3, 1830
1345. George, July 19, 1832
1346. Jerome, April 2, 1835
1347. Samuel L., Nov. 25, 1840

582. Joseph Chipman, third son of Joseph Chipman (189), was born in Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1790; died Jan. 21, 1861. A carriage maker, living in New Haven and Fairhaven, Conn. On Sept. 21, 1815, he married Clara Rice of New Haven.

Five children,—

1348. Joseph, born Dec. 28, 1816
1349. William, March 24, 1819
1350. Jefferson, Sept. 25, 1821
1351. Clarissa Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1823
m. 1846, Jairus Sanford of Fairhaven.
1352. John, March 8, 1829; died

584. Ward Chipman, son of Hon. Ward Chipman (197), was born in St. John, N. B., July 21, 1787; died Nov. 26, 1851. He was graduated from Harvard in 1805. Admitted to practice in the courts of New Brunswick, he early took the place conceded to culture and mental power. The honors which his father had held came to him. He was Attorney General of the Province, and, on March 17, 1825, he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature and, on Sept. 29, 1834, he was elected Chief Justice of that tribunal. Inheriting and acquiring wealth he lived in a sort of baronial style. He left to the Church Society of New Brunswick a bequest of $50,000. He married a daughter of W. Wright, Collector of Customs at St. John. No children.

591. John Chipman, fourth son of John Chipman (204), was born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 6, 1783; died Mrach 8, 1856. During the second war with England he was one of the crew of a privateering vessel. A harness maker and chaise builder residing in Salem. On May 14, 1807 he married Hannah, daughter of George Tucker.

Ten children,—

1353. Mary, born July 22, 1808
m. 1827, William Townsend of Salem, Mass.
1354. John Moses, March 28, 1809
1355. Hannah, 1811
1356. Deborah Foster, June 1813,
m. 1839, George A Dix of Salem, Mass.
1357. Andrew Tucker, Jan. 14, 1816
1358. Margaret, Jan. 30, 1818
m. Mark Floyd of Saco, Me.
1359. Elizabeth, June 20, 1820
1360. Anstice, May 20, 1824
1361. Laura M., Oct. 18, 1826
m. 1853, George J. Battis of Salem, Mass.
1362. Ellen, Feb. 8, 1830

592. Richard Manning Chipman, fifth son of John Chipman (204), was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, 1786; died Oct. 17, 1863. His entire life was spent in Salem, except 1807-8 spent in Boston and 1843-5 in Abbington, Ill. In the mechanical business which he conducted he was dexterous and faithful. During his whole life he sought for knowledge and his reading was as continual and omnivorous as his memory was retentive. He held a ready

pen, the effusions of which, sometimes in verse, were occasionally published. In 1810 he became a member of the South Church and in the following year was chosen deacon. Until he reached an advanced age he was an acceptable lay-preacher when aid from him was desired.

He married, 1805, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary (Proctor) Gray of Salem, Mass., born July 22, 1788; died April 8, 1860.

Twelve children,—

1363. Richard Manning, born Jan. 12, 1806
1364. Andrew Mansfield, March 26, 1807
1365. Mary Elizabeth F., April 12, 1809; d 1838
1366. Eleazer Moses, June 30, 1811
1367. Sarah Cloutman, Sept. 16, 1813
m. 1837, John B. Porter.
1368. Betsey Gray, Oct. 20, 1815
m. 1838, Maj. Hiram P. Barker.
1369. Thomas, April 12, 1818
1370. Henry, April 26, 1820; d 1821
1371. Henry Gray, Oct. 15, 1822
1372. Susan Poor, Feb. 2, 1825; d 1850
1373. James Gray, March 23, 1827
1374. Ward, Dec. 19, 1830; d 1855

593. Samuel Chipman, sixth son of John Chipman (204), was born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 11, 1791; died Feb. 11, 1867. A cabinet maker and shoe manufacturer residing in Marlborough, Mass. He was selectman 1844-5, and postmaster for several years, on Nov. 24, 1863, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding. He married, Nov. 24, 1813, Edith, daughter of Simeon and Abigail Guilford of Danvers, Mass.

Ten children,—

1375. A daughter, born March 12, 1816; died
1376. Samuel Adams, March 16, 1817
1377. John, Oct. 1, 1818
1378. George Washington, Jan. 23, 1820
1379. Albert, Sept. 15, 1821; died
1380. Abigail Needham, May 18, 1826
m. 1842, Marshall Dadmun of Marlborough, Mass.
1381. Mary Elizabeth, July 19, 1826
m. 1847, John B. Thompson of Boston.
1382. Albert, Sept. 19, 1827; died
1383. Charlotte Ann, May 23, 1833
m. July 4, 1850, Hiran N. Stearns of Boston.
1384. Lucy Maria, Sept. 19, 1837; d 1867

594. Ward Chipman, oldest son of Thomas Chipman (208), was born in Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1779; died Jan. 20, 1858. A ship master, living in Salem. He married, May 24, 1812, Mary Hodges of Salem.

One child,—

1385. Anstice, born March 30, 1815
m. 1839, Daniel Perkins of Salem, Mass

602. James Edward Chipman, oldest son of John Hale Chipman (218), was born in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 17, 1834. A farmer, residing in Beverly. On Sept. 5, 1858, he married Martha W., daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Pousland) Moses.

Two children,—

1386. Elizabeth Frances, born Jan. 5, 1860; d 1880
1387. James Henry, June 1863

605. John Hale Chipman, fourth son of John Hale Chipman (218), was born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 2, 1838; died July 4, 1866. A shoe manufacturer, residing in Beverly. He served in the Civil War as captain of a company in the Fifth Mass. Reg. U. S. V. He served his country loyally until captured and imprisoned by the rebels, and after being released he returned home broken in health and soon died. On Feb. 14, 1861 he married Martha E. Patch.

One child,—

1388. Frank E., born Oct. 17, 1861

608. Silas Chipman, oldest son of Jacob Chipman (226), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1795; died Nov. 1829. He resided in Hingham, Mass. Married about 1818, Lucy ———

Three children,—

1389. William Hughes, born 1819
1390. Edward H., 1820
1391. Lucy J., 1822
m. 1842, Richard A. Hunt of Weymouth, Mass.

611. Lloyd Chipman, second son of Jacob Chipman (226), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1804; died ———. A hotel-keeper in Wareham, Mass. He married Hannah White.

Three children,—

1392. William Hughes,
1393. George,
1394. Sarah E.
m. 1864 Elisha B. Homer of Methuen, Mass.

619. Thomas Weston Chipman, son of Rev. Joseph Chipman (227), was born in Van's Creek, Ga., April 13, 1812. Lived near Beechland, Ark. He married, Sept. 20, 1831, Lavina M. Coy.

Nine children,—

1395.	Mary Ann,	born	July 30, 1832
1396.	Joseph Henry,		May 16, 1834; d 1836
1397.	John E. R. L.,		June 4, 1836
1398.	Eliza Jane,		June 3, 1838
1399.	Nancy,		June 29, 1840; d 1843
1400.	Sarah,		Nov. 29, 1842
1401.	Elbridge A. Lee,		June 5, 1847
1402.	James Thomas Augustus,		
1403.	William Edward Robert,		Oct. 25, 1848

625. Charles Chipman, oldest son of Benjamin Chipman (231), was born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1777; died June 6, 1867. Resided in Poland, Me., for several years, in early manhood with the Shakers. A manufacturer of spinning wheels and a house crapenter, also a successful farmer. He held various civil offices in his town. On Dec. 25, 1805, he married Dorcas Harris, born Jan. 10, 1781.

Nine children,—

1404.	Lewis,	born	Dec. 21, 1806
1405.	Mary,		July 10, 1808
	m. 1835, Seth C. Lane.		
1406.	Olive,		Feb. 4, 1810; d 1830
1407.	Sarah Jane,		Aug. 12, 1811
	m. 1837, Moses Wharff.		
1408.	Lydia,		March 18, 1815
	m. 1837, Capt. James Sturdivant.		

1409. Amos Harris, March 16, 1817
1410. Abigail, July 29, 1819
m. 1840, Thomas A. Drown M. D.
1411. Lucy Atkinson, June 28, 1822
m. 1847, Charles H. Mason.
1412. Caroline Delphini, June 15, 1826
m. 1848, William Townsend.

628. James Chipman, second son of Benjamin Chipman (231), was born in Poland, Me., Dec. 25, 1782; died Aug. 25, 1853. He lived in Poland, Me., on the homestead which was his father's and filled various offices in his town and county. A farmer and mechanic. In 1805 he married Hannah Currier, born in Newbury, Mass.

Six children,—

1413. Sophronia, born Nov. 11, 1805
m. Ansel Gurney of Hebron, Me.
1414. John Currier, July 7, 1807; d 1829
1415. Sarah Carr, March 20, 1809
m. Lorenzo Merrill of New Gloucester, Me.
1416. James, Aug. 26, 1811
1417. Alden Bradford, June 12, 1814
1418. Hiram, Aug. 15, 1818

631. Wadsworth Chipman, third son of Benjamin Chipman (231), was born in Poland, Me., Sept. 23, 1802; died May 2, 1876. He lived in Sidney, 1823-36, and thereafter in Waterville, Me. A superior mechanic and a worthy and much respected man. In 1824 he married Philomela Bacon, born in Frankfort, Me., May 23, 1802.

Six children,—

1419. Benjamin Wadsworth, b. Dec. 30, 1824

1420. Mary Augusta, m. 1845, Hiram Bacon. Feb. 12, 1826
1421. Charles D. H., June 18, 1818; d 1835
1422. Sarah Frances, July 30, 1831; d 1850
1423. Charles Dexter, Aug. 26, 1836
1424. Harriet Spring, Feb. 20, 1841; died

632. Seth Chipman, oldest son of William Chipman (236), was born in Minot, Me., May 9, 1788; died ———. He resided in Poland, Me., until attaining his majority when he moved to the West. A farmer and spinning wheel maker. He resided, 1847, in Whitehall, Ill., and was Judge of the Green County (Ill.) Court. He went to Texas in 1849 or 50, where he died. He married, about 1818, Sarah Lorton.

Seven children,—

1425. Nancy, m. Gordon Bacon.
1426. Arsenath, m. Allen Lovelace.
1427. Elizabeth, m. William Bradshaw.
1428. Lucy, m. 1st. W. H. McPhail; 2nd, W. D. Dillon
1429. Susan Ann, m. 1st, Lewis Croons; 2nd, — Hicks
1430. Abigail, m. 1st, L. Morris; 2nd, —— Thompson
1431. Mary, m. 1st, Hiram Cook; 2nd, David Makewell.

633. Joshua Chipman, second son of William Chipman (236), was born in Minot, Me., March 5, 1790; died Dec. 13, 1870. A farmer, living in Hebron, Minot, Kingfield and New Portland, Me. He married first, Feb. 18, 1816, Hannah Wood, born in Middleborough, Mass., April 15, 1790; second, Nov. 2, 1849, Polly, widow of——— Larrabee.

Six children by first marriage,—

1432. Caroline, born Feb. 28, 1817
m. 1834, Maj.-Gen. Eliphalet D. Bray.
1433. Rozilla, Aug. 16, 1818
m. 1838, Alfred C. Thompson.
1434. Louisa, June 2, 1820; d 1845
1435. Samuel Prescott, May 20, 1823
1436. Joshua Franklin, } March 6, 1829
1437. Hannah Elizabeth, }
m. 1847, William L. Gilbert.

634. Simeon Chipman, third son of William Chipman (236), was born in Poland, Me., Aug. 29, 1791; died Jan. 10, 1832. A blacksmith, living in Paris, Me. About 1822 he married Orphah Shaw, daughter of Capt. Jairus Shaw of Paris, Maine.

Three children,—

1438. Jarius Shaw, born May 5, 1824; d 1868
1439. Rufus, April 3, 1826; d 1832
1440. Albion, July 3, 1828

638. Charles Chipman, fourth son of William Chipman (236), was born in Poland, Me., Nov. 30, 1799; died March 14, 1869. A farmer, living in Oxford, Me. On April 8, 1826 he married Allura L. Pompelly, born in Turner, Me., March 12, 1798.

Four children,—

1441. Esther Lane, born Sept. 30, 1827
1442. Sarah True, Jan. 20, 1830
m. 1847, Charles Merrill.
1443. Jane Merrill, Feb. 11, 1832; d 1833
1444. Hannah Verona, Aug. 19, 1834

640. Amos Chipman, fifth son of William Chipman (236), was born in Poland, Me., Sept. 16, 1801; died Feb. 9, 1877. He married Mary Deane, born in Oxford, April 27, 1803. No children.

641. Albion Chipman, sixth son of William Chipman (236), was born in Poland, Me., ———; died Feb. 25, 1840. On July 28, 1833 he married Caroline L. Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass., and resided in Duxbury, Mass., where he was killed by the wheels of a heavily loaded cart passing over him.

642. Cyrus Chipman, seventh son of William Chipman (236), was born in Poland, Me., March 31, 1807; died Jan. 1892. Married Hepsabeth Mann of Paris, Me. No children.

643. Summer Chipman, eighth son of William Chipman (236), was born in Hebron, Me., Oct. 31, 1809; died May 27, 1886. A blacksmith, living in Bethel, Me., Gorham and Shelburne, N. H. He kept, in Gorham, a public house for two years and was postmaster during that time. He married, Oct. 20, 1836, Ann Chandler, born in Chatham, N. H., March 4, 1809.

Three children,—

1445.	Seth Lane,	born	March 30, 1838
1446.	Lydia Merrill,		Jan 23, 1840; d 1842
1447.	Lydia Merrill,		June 20, 1843

644. William Chipman, ninth son of William Chipman (236), was born in Hebron, Me., Dec. 8, 1812; died April 18, 1885. He lived in Kingfield, Augusta, Belgrade and Portland, Me. He married, Dec. 24, 1835, Clymena Savage born in Anson, Me., Jan. 1816.

Three children,—

1448.	Eliza Jane, born	Oct. 3, 1837; d 1839
1449.	Charles Pike,	Nov. 20, 1839
1450.	George William,	May 2, 1845

648. Benjamin Chipman, oldest son of Daniel Chipman (240), was born in Poland, Me., June 21, 1796; died ———. On June 3, 1822, he married Mary Hodgdon, born Dec. 21, 1802.

Eleven children,—

1451.	Willard Woodbury, b.	March 27, 1825
1452.	Margaret Mayberry,	Aug. 11, 1826
1453.	Mary Caroline,	July 27, 1828
1454.	Summer Woodbury,	Sept. 28, 1830
1455.	Freeland Marble,	Sept. 15, 1832
1456.	Ruby Waterman,	Dec. 29, 1834
1457.	Elmer Harris,	Sept. 24, 1836
1458.	Wilbur Fisk,	Dec. 2, 1838
1459.	Sarah Durell,	Aug. 19, 1840
1460.	Ostinelli Durell,	Sept. 30, 1842; d 1845
1461.	Viola Anna,	April 30, 1844

651. Jesse Chipman, third son of Daniel Chipman (240), was born Aug. 1803; died ——— in Georgia. He left home when twenty years old and roamed about the country several years, working at his trade of brick-mason. He visited, in succession, Boston, Lowell, New York, Buffalo and Cincinnati, and then went down the river on a raft to New Orleans. From there he went to Montgomery, Ala., and then to the "gold region" of Northern Georgia, at that time infested by the Cherokee Indians.

For some reason he changed his name to Chapman and his descendants retain that name. About 1837 he married Esley Wright.

Twelve children,—

1462.	Louisa,	born	Oct. 30, 1838
1463.	Lyman A.,		June 20, 1840
1464.	Tripp Ann,		Jan. 11, 1843
1465.	Charles,		Dec. 9, 1844
1466.	Ucilla,		Feb. 6, 1847
1467.	Joseph D.,		May 8, 1849
1468.	Munroe,		Aug. 18, 1850
1469.	Cicroe,		
1470.	Mary,		Aug. 15, 1853
1471.	Elphus,		Sept. 28, 1854
1472.	Royal,		Feb. 28, 1857
1473.	Wyley,		Feb. 14, 1861

652. Lyman Beecher Chipman, fourth son of Daniel Chipman (240), was born in Poland, Me., May 15, 1806; died in Raymond, Me., Feb. 4, 1875. In early manhood he held a commission as Captain of an Infantry Company. On Feb. 12, 1831, he married Mary Holland Jackson, born March 18, 1808; died Oct. 4, 1876.

Six children,—

1474.	Anna M.,	born	Jan. 23, 1832
1475.	Dorothy Jackson,		Jan. 12, 1835
1476.	Susan Maria,		April 1, 1836
1477.	Orrin Greenleaf,		Aug. 2, 1837
1478.	Daniel H.,		Dec. 28, 1845
1479.	Ella Grace,		Nov. 26, 1851; died

659. Walter Chipman, third son of Joseph Chipman (243), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 25, 1793; died March 13, 1837. Resided in Barnstable. He married first, Phebe Winslow Crocker of Barnstable; second, 1832, Temperance Crocker.

Nine Children,—

1480.	Joseph,	born	June 10, 1814
1481.	Daniel,		Aug. 30, 1816; died
1482.	Elizabeth,		Aug. 23, 1818
	m. George Bass.		
1483.	Walter,		May 19, 1820; died
1484.	Walter,		Aug. 9, 1822
1485.	Phebe Winslow,		Oct. 8, 1824; died
1486.	Phebe Winslow,		Feb. 1, 1827
	m. Barney Connor.		
1487.	Lydia Crocker,		Jan. 20, 1830
1488.	A child,		Jan. 15, 1832; died

660. Barnabas Chipman, fourth son of Joseph Chipman (243), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 9, 1795; died May 16, 1848. A broker, residing in Barnstable and Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.

He married, first, Aug. 29, 1816, Elizabeth Childs of Barnstable; second, Dec. 27, 1835, Elizabeth Hinkley of Barnstable.

Seven children by first marriage, two by second,—

1489.	George	born	July 25, 1819
1490.	Washington,		
1491.	Mary,		Feb. 22, 1822
	m. Henry Turner.		
1492.	Nelson,		June 20, 1824; died
1493.	Nelson,		Oct. 13, 1828

1494. Marcus Morton, Oct. 8, 1830
1495. Henry Clay, April 25, 1834
1496. Hannah Hinckley, April 12, 1837; d 1840
1497. Howard, July 17, 1844

661. Isaac Chipman, fifth son of Joseph Chipman (243), was born in Barnstable, Mass., April 3, 1797; died after 1867. A hatter, residing in Barnstable.

On Oct. 8, 1820 he married Relief Scudder of Hyannis, Mass.

Two children—

1498. Caroline, born Feb. 21, 1823
m. 1848, G. W. Doane, M. D.
1499. William, Oct. 1, 1827

664. Hon. Isaac Chipman, oldest son of Gen. Timothy F. Chipman (246), was born in Shoreham, Vt., March 15, 1787; died in Crown Point, N. Y., May 10, 1871. A farmer. He held many town offices and was Representative to the Legislature from Shoreham and Senator from Addison County. He became a member of the Congregational Church in 1821. On Feb. 17, 1812 he married Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Salmon) Hemenway, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1791.

Seven children,—

1500. Samuel Hemenway, b. May 22, 1813
1501. Laura Selencia, Oct. 31, 1817
1502. Hannah Almeda, July 4, 1819
m. 1842, Edgar Seymour Catlin.
1503. Harriett Marilla, May 18, 1822
1504. Silas Winslow, March 16, 1826
1505. Sarah Juliette, Feb. 14, 1830
m. 1858, William Terenson Smart.
1506. Timothy Fuller, Oct. 4, 1832; d 1847

676. Alvan Chipman, oldest son of Daniel Chipman (249), was born in Waltham, Vt., Feb. 26, 1794. A farmer, residing in Constable, N. Y. He married, Feb. 15, 1818, Sophia Grennel.

Seven children,—1507-13.

680. Orlin Chipman, third son of Daniel Chipman (249), was born in Waltham, Vt., Oct. 24, 1800; died about 1850. He lived in Waltham until 1841 when he moved to Fentonville, Mich. He married, May 8, 1827, Sarah M. Burritt of Vergennes, Vt., who married second 1854, Charles Churchill of Bloomfield, Mich.

Nine children,—

1514.	Mary Lathrop, born m. 1844, Lafayette Thompson of Fentonville, Mich.	March 30, 1828
1515.	William Burritt,	Dec. 14, 1829; d 1833
1516.	Orlin Gordon,	April 19, 1832
1517.	George,	Jan. 23, 1834; d 1840
1518.	Daniel Francis,	Aug. 30, 1836
1519.	Frederick Andrews,	March 18, 1840
1520.	Lovett Bixby,	May 18, 1843
1521.	Sarah Maria,	Dec. 15, 1845
1522.	Charles Norman,	March 19, 1847

686. Ansel Chipman, oldest son of Barnabas Chipman (251), was born in Shoreham, Vt., May 6, 1793. Lived in Shoreham, Vt. and Rochester, O. In Feb. 1819 he married Elizabeth Cole.

Four children,—

1523.	William W., born	Jan. 6, 1820

1524. Edward E. 1826; died
1525. Edward S. 1831
1526. Harriett A. 1834

688. **Cyrus Chipman,** second son of Barnabas Chipman (251), was born in Shoreham, Vt., April 2, 1799; died ———. A grocer, residing in Troy, N. Y. He married, about 1828, Emeline Bishop of Crown Point, N. Y.

Five children,—

1527. Sarah, born 1831; died
1528. Henry, 1834; died
1529. Sarah, 1836
1530. Louisa, 1838
1531. Henry, 1840; died

689. **John Smith Chipman,** third son of Barnabas Chipman (251), was born in Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1800; died before 1878. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1823 and became a counsellor at law. Resided at Niles, Mich., and was Representative to Congress from that state. About 1852, he moved to California. He married, Oct., 1824, Frances Larrabee of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Two children,—

1532. William H., born Feb. 1826
1533. Frances C., July 1832

690. **Samuel Chipman,** fourth son of Barnabas Chipman (251), was born in Shoreham, Vt., May 13, 1802; died ———. A merchant. He resided at Centreville, Mich., where he was for many years postmaster. He married at Shoreham, Dec. 25, 1823, Mary Criggo.

One child,—

1534. Mary Ann, born Aug. 22, 1824
m. 1847, George B. Hewings.

693. Joseph N. Chipman, oldest son of Russell Chipman (253), was born in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 18, 1803; died Nov. 14, 1870. He was graduated from Middlebury College, 1828. A counsellor at law, residing at Niles, Mich., and Nevada, Cal. He was Judge of the Cass County (Mich.) Court and mayor of Nevada, Cal. After his return from California he was ordained a Baptist Misister. He married, Dec. 19, 1839, Anne, daughter of Robert Wilson of Niles, Mich., who was born Dec. 25, 1822; died march 7, 1906.

Three children,—

1535. Laura Anne, born Oct. 5, 1840
1536. Robert Russell, Aug. 12, 1844; d 1883
1537. Sylvester Burchard, Aug. 19, 1847; d 1862

695. Lorenzo Quincy Chipman, third son of Russell Chipman (253), was born in Shoreham, Vt., May 3, 1810; died in Chicago, May, 1898. Married, 1838, Mariette, daughter of Silas Rowley of Shoreham, Vt., who was born Oct. 12, 1819; died 1895

Two children,—

1538. A son, born d inf.
1539. Emily Frances, May 2, 1840
m. Henry A. Ford.

696. Ashley Burchard Chipman, fourth son of Russell Chipman (253), was born in Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 12, 1812; died at Muskegon, Mich., Feb. 12, 1892. A merchant in Bridport, Vt., and Niles, Mich. On July 21, 1842, he married Julia Ann, daughter of Silas Rowley of Shoreham, Vt., who was born July 1, 1821.

Two children,—

1540. Gordon Nelson, born July 8, 1845
1541. Ella Jane, Dec. 10, 1850

699. Russel Mason Chipman fifth son of Russell Chipman (253), was born in Shoreham, Vt., April 14, 1821; died Dec. 9, 1849. A merchant in Bridport, Vt. He married Sarah Wilcox of Bridport.

One child,—

1542. Russell Burchard.

707. Thomas Chipman son of Hadsell Chipman (265), was born in Sandwich, Mass., about 1793; died July, 1851. Resided in Sandwich. On Jan 30, 1814, he married Sarah Higgins of Wellfleet, Mass.

Nine children,—

1543. Bethia, born April 7, 1816
m. Joseph Perkins of Newburyport, Mass.
1544. Sarah, Nov. 16, 1817
m. Sands Skilley of Middlebourgh, Mass.
1545. Mary, Feb. 3, 1828
1546. Hannah R., Nov. 6, 1829
m. 1848, James H. Braleigh of Middlebourgh.
1547. George W. H., Dec. 24, 1832
1548. Lucy Anna, April 19, 18.4

1549. Thomas H., May 27, 1836
1550. Joseph Perkins, Nov. 9, 1838
1551. Isabelle B., March 7, 1841

715. Jonathan Ellis Chipman, second son of Benjamin Chipman (267), was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 27, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1859. He lived in Sandwich where he married, Oct. 28, 1824, Celia Bassett.

Nine Children,—

1552. James Freeman, born Aug. 19, 1825
1553. Mary, Nov. 12, 1827
m. 1847, Samuel Lawrence of Falmouth, Mass.
1554. Charles, Dec. 23, 1829
1555. George Nye, April 17, 1832
1556. Henry Oscar, Dec. 1, 1834; d 1838
1557. Walter M., Feb. 24, 1837
1558. William N.,
1559. Cynthia, 1843
1560. Anna R., 1846; d 1853

716. John Henry Chipman, third son of Benjamin Chipman (267), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 11, 1805; died March 6, 1849. He was a carpenter, residing in Sandwich. He married, May 6, 1827, Hannah Howland Nye.

Eight children,—

1561. Benjamin, born March 25, 1829
1562. Job Howland, March 14, 1830
1563. Joshia Nye, Feb. 28, 1832; d 1839
1564. John Henry, July 18, 1834
1565. Harriette Nye, Sept. 17, 1836; d 1838

1566. Warren Howland, Nov. 16, 1839
1567. Mehetable Nye March 29, 1841
1568. Elisha Bartlett, Feb. 12, 1846; d 1849

720. Stephen Skiff Chipman, second son of Stephen S. Chipman (268), was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 23, 1799; died ———. He married, Oct. 19, 1828, Temperance Fish.

Five children,—

1569. Mary Davis, born Aug. 17, 1829
1570. Eliza Freeman, Nov. 8, 1831
1571. Stephen Skiff, March 8, 1834
1572. Joseph Fish, May 1836; died
1573. Nathaniel Hoxie, Oct. 8, 1847; d 1853

725. Joseph Chipman, son of John Chipman (272), was born in Sussex Co., Deleware, Oct. 28, 1794; died June 9, 1840. Resided in Delaware. Married, first, April 12, 1820, Nancy Short; second, Oct. 22, 1834, Leah Neval; third, Nancy Hearn.

Four children by first marriage, two by second, and two by third,—

1574. Isaac S, born Oct. 15, 1821; d young
1575. John, Oct. 15, 1823
1576. James H., May 3, 1827
1577. Samuel A., July 9, 1829
1578. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1835; died
1579. William, March 18, 1837
1580. Thomas H., Jan. 13, 1839
1581. Sarah J., Oct. 17, 1840
m. David Moore of Laurel, Del.

727. **James Chipman,** oldest son of John Chipman (277), was born in Deep River, N. C., Feb. 2, 1785; died ———. A farmer. He married, 1807, Mary Marston.

Ten children,—

1582.	John M.,	born	April 4, 1808
1583.	Elizabeth,		July 18, 1810
	m. Jonathan Gardner.		
1584.	Ann,		1811
	m. Beeson Armfield.		
1585.	Paris,		Jan. 8, 1812
1586.	William,		Jan. 28, 1815
1587.	Mary,		Jan. 28, 1817
	m. Andrew Gray.		
1588.	James,		April 11, 1819
1589.	Joseph,		April 27, 1821
1590.	Emily,		Oct. 9, 1823
1591.	Lucy,		Sept. 8, 1828

728. **Jesse Chipman,** second son of John Chipman (277), was born in Deep River, N. C., May 23, 1786; died before 1849. Married Harriet McKinney and they had children.

733. **Obadiah Chipman,** fourth son of John Chipman, (277), was born in Deep River, N. C., Aug. 7, 1795; died ———. A farmer, living at Deep River. He married, first, 1815, Keziah Davis; second, 1826, Sarah Armfield.

Four children by first marriage, six by second,—

1592.	Adeline,	born	Oct. 22, 1816
	m. Aneston Wheeler.		
1593.	Bartlett,		Dec. 27, 1818
	m. Mary Winston.		

1594.	Elizabeth,	March 20, 1821; died
1595.	Solomon,	Jan. 20, 1824; died
1596.	Keziah,	Dec. 31, 1827
1597.	Lurania,	Feb. 1, 1830; died
1598.	Ann Peratine,	Oct. 24, 1832
1599.	Joseph,	Aug. 31, 1835
1600.	Jesse Winston,	Feb. 22, 1839
1601.	Laura Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1841

734. Stephen Chipman, fifth son of John Chipman (277), was born in Deep River, N. C., Feb. 25, 1798; died Feb. 11, 1842. A farmer. He married, April 17, 1834, Martha Gray.

Four children,—

1602.	Harriett Jane,	born	Jan. 28, 1835
1603.	John Gilbert,		Sept. 23, 1836
1604.	Andrew Gray,		Jan. 4, 1839
1605.	Mary Louisa,		March 24, 1841

735. Rachel Chipman, daughter of John Chipman (277), was born in Guilford County, N. C., Oct. 3, 1800; died 1887. Her first son was legally christened Thomas Chalkly Chipman and this record will consider only her descendants through him. She married Barnett Idol and had John, Joseph, Stephen, Ruth, Barnett V., George and Jesse C. Idol.

1606. Thomas Chalkly, born Aug. 23, 1822

738. Hezekiah Chipman, oldest son of Paris Chipman (278), was born in Deep River, N. C., April 10, 1791. He married Sarah Lewis and lived in Mississippi. Several children.

740. Joel Chipman, third son of Paris Chipman (278), was born in Deep River, N. C., Jan. 23, 1793; died 1886. A farmer, residing at Deep River on the homestead established by his grandfather. He was for a number of years postmaster. On June 1, 1820, he married Lucena, daughter of William Stanley, born Sept. 2, 1798.

Five children,—

1607. Louisa Ann, born April 29, 1821
m. 1845, John Saunders, M. D.; second, 1856, Judge James N. Nelson, of Greensboro, N. C.

1608. Rebecca Emily, Jan. 11, 1823
m. Oct. 31, 1838, Joseph J. Yarborough.

1609. Julia Minerva, Jan. 7, 1825
m. Claiborne Watkins.

1610. William Saunders, Sept. 6, 1830; died

1611. James R. S., Aug. 16, 1835
m. Mercedes Lopez of Mexico and they had 4 children. He died in Mexico about 1907.

746. Stephen Chipman, oldest son of Benjamin Chipman (281), was born in Kent Co., Del., July 13, 1798; died June 13, 1848. He lived in Kent County. Married Anna Ware.

Four children,—

1612. John.
1613. Benjamin,
1614. Susan,
1615. Elizabeth.

747. David Chipman, second son of Benjam in Chipman (281), was born in Kent Co., Del., May 13, 1800. Married, Dec. 23, 1825, Ann Gray and resided in Dover, Del. No children.

749. Levi Chipman, third son of Benjamin Chipman (281), was born in Kent County, Del., Sept. 18, 1804. A farmer. He married, first, 1825, Rebecca Ware; second 1827, Delilah Cook.

One child by first marriage, four by second,—

1616. Elizabeth, born 1826
1617. Mary,
1618. Sarah,
1619. Daniel,
1620. David.

750. Samuel M. Chipman, fourth son of Benjamin Chipman (281), was born in Kent County, Del., May 22, 1807. A farmer He married, first, Susan Flowers; second, Ann Thomas.

Two children by first marriage, four by second,—

1621. Mary Jane,
1622. Margaret,
1623. Betsey,
1624. Susan,
1625. Benjamin,
1626. Samuel.

756. Rev. Draper Chipman third son of Paris Chipman (282), was born in Bath County, Ky., April 11, 1814; died ———. On Jan. 12, 1839, he was licensed to preach and in the same year joined the Indiana Conference

of the M. E. Church. During successive years he was stationed at various towns in Indiana. In 1856 he was transfered to the Kentucky conference and three years later to Kansas. He married, first, Nov. 24, 1836, Marilla D. Seaver; second, June 27, 1839, Alice E. Kirby.

Three children by second marriage,—

1627. Vermilyea Talbot, b. April 16, 1840; d 1861
1628. Draper Kirby, May 23, 1842
Killed at the Battle of Chickamanga, Sept. 23, 1863.
1629. William Fisk, Oct. 24, 1844

766. William Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (295), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 1, 1798. He resided in Wellfleet. On May 22, 1839, he married Patty L., widow of James Lewis.

One child,—

1630. Dorcas Cobb,
m. 1857, Jeremiah Harding of Wellfleet.

768. Isaiah Mayo Chipman, third son of Samuel M. Chipman (295), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., July 5, 1801. Lived in Wellfleet, Mass., and Portland, Me. On Oct. 7, 1827, he married Ruth Smith of Wellfleet.

Seven children,—

1631. Minerva Dyer, born March 16, 1828; died
1632. Thankful Atwood, Sept. 24, 1829
1633. Minerva Dyer, April 15, 1831
1634. Mary Stephens, March 3, 1833
1635. George Hitchins, July 29, 1836
1636. Christiana W., Oct. 29, 1838
1637. Martha Smith, Dec. 8, 1840

769. Nathaniel Atwood Chipman, fourth son of Samuel M. Chipman (295), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 2, 1803. A fish dealer, residing in Wellfleet and South Boston, Mass. On Sept. 30, 1825, he married Minerva S. Dyer of Wellfleet.

Five children,—

1638. Rebecca Atwood, b. March 4, 1826
1639. Isaiah Mayo, March 23, 1828
1640. William, Dec. 18, 1830; d 1856
1641. Caleb Dyer, July 9, 1833
1642. Sarah Ann, April 3, 1836

774. Elisha Eldredge Chipman, fifth son of Samuel M. Chipman (295), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 9, 1817. Lived in Wellfleet. In 1841 he married Lucinda Cole.

Five children,—

1643. Samuel Mayo, born Nov. 15, 1841
1644. Mary Atwood, July 31, 1843
m. 1864, John Newcomb of Salem.
1645. Abigail Snow, Dec. 26, 1845
1646. Daniel Cole, Sept. 22, 1846; died
1647. Lucretia Frances, July 26, 1848

778. David Mayo Chipman, son of David Chipman (296), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., May 21, 1811. Resided in Charlestown, Mass. He married, Nov. 26, 1834, Elizabeth, widow of Rufus Richardson of Wellfleet.

Four children,—

1648. Elizabeth Mayo, born March 29, 1837
1649. David Russell, Sept. 16, 1841
1650. William Orrin, April 27, 1847
1651. Lorinda R., Dec. 9, 1849; d 1851

782. Thomas Mayo Chipman, oldest son of Ebenezer Chipman (298), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 3, 1807. Lived in Wellfleet. On June 13, 1839, he married Pamelia Stubbs of Wellfleet, born June 15, 1813.

Three children,—

1652.	William Harris,	born	May 16, 1840
1653.	Albert Freeman,		Aug. 31, 1844
1654.	Clara Lewis,		Aug. 2, 1847

783. John Chipman, second son of Ebenezer Chipman (298), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 30, 1809. A resident of Wellfleet. He married first, Dec. 11, 1833, Eunice N. Young; second, June 26, 1836, Sarah H., widow of Elisha Mayo and daughter of Joseph Swett of Truro, Mass.

Six children by second marriage,—

1655.	John Carver,	born	Jan. 11, 1838
1656.	William Bradford,		Aug. 24, 1839; d 1841
1657.	Edward Winslow,		Feb. 11, 1841; d 1842
1658.	Sarah Higgins,		Jan. 17, 1843
1659.	William Bradford,		April 27, 1844
1660.	Joseph Swett,		Aug. 29, 1846

785. Ebenezer Chipman, fourth son of Ebenezer Chipman (298), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 14, 1813. A fish dealer, residing in Boston. On Nov. 20, 1836 he married Abigail Hickman.

Five children,—

1661.	Martha Higgins,	born	1839
1662.	Clarissa Smith,		1841
1663.	Alonzo,		1843; died
1664.	A daughter,		1845; died
1665.	William Wesley,		1846

786. Daniel Mayo Chipman, fifth son of Ebenezer Chipman (298), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., April 23, 1816. A resident of Wellfleet. He married, July 17, 1842 Deliverance A. Smith.

Three children,—

1666.	Martha Ann,	born	Dec. 5, 1842
1667.	Henry Austin,		Jan. 28, 1844
1668.	Betsey Mary,		Oct. 13, 1846; d 1848

793. Hiram Chipman, son of Ebenezer Chipman (301), was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 24, 1822. A resident of Waterbury and Woodbury, Conn. On Sept. 2, 1842 he married Phebe Johnson.

Four children,—

1669.	Cyrilla L.,	born	June 25, 1843
1670.	Benjamin F.,		Nov. 9, 1844
1671.	Chauncy H.,		Feb. 15, 1846
1672.	Elizabeth,		Jan. 6, 1849

794. William Henry Chipman, oldest son of Stephen Chipman (302), was born in Barre, Mass., Oct. 3, 1796. A carpenter, living in Boston. He married but had no children.

795. Stephen Chipman, second son of Stephen Chipman (302), was born in Barre, Mass., July 4, 1798; died July 10, 1842. Resided in Mendon and Northbridge, Mass. Married, Feb. 1, 1826, Phebe Cass of Mendon, who was born July 1, 1806; died Nov. 1, 1893.

Four children,—

1673.	Stephen Robinson,	b.	April 11, 1828
1674.	William Henry,		Feb. 1, 1831
1675.	Oliver,		Jan. 18, 1838
1676.	Phebe,		died inf

800. Cyrus Chipman, oldest son of Perez Chipman 303), was born in Barre, Mass., March 15, 1801. He lived in Hardwick and Greenwich, Mass. About 1825 he married Mary Haskins.

Eleven children,—

1677. Mary Maria,
1678. Edward Sylvester,
1679. Massena Clark,
1680. Sarah, died
1681. Caroline, died
1682. Hellen, died
1683. Evelina Augusta,
1684. Harriett,
1685. Henry Mason, died
1686. Delia,
1687. A child.

801. Chester Wolcott Chipman, M. D., second son of Perez Chipman (303), was born in Barre, Mass., May 31, 1805; died ——. Resided in Rochester, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa. Married first, Aug. 3, 1830, Mary, daughter of Christopher Bowman; second, Oct. 28, 1832, Martha Jane daughter of Dr. Barnabas Wright of Nunda, N. Y.

Four children by second marriage,—

1688. Lucian J., born Aug. 25, 1833; died
1689. Edward Everett, Jan. 14, 1836; d 1838
1690. Edgar Marcellus, June 7, 1837
Charles Everett, Sept. 6, 1841; died

802. Edward Nichols Chipman, third son of Perez Chipman (303), was born in Barre, Mass., Feb. 1, 1807; died July 20, 1850. A mason, residing in Enfield, Conn. He married Louisa Wright.

Five children,—

1691. Caroline E.,
1692. Edward H.,
1693. Francis,
1694. Daniel Mason,
1695. Alonzo O.

803. Charles Chipman, fourth son of Perez Chipman (303), was born in Barre, Mass., Sept. 20, 1809. A resident of Scituate and Boston, Mass. A man much respected as "trustworthy, upright and well-rpincipl.d." He was for many years an official member of the Salem St. Cong. Church in Boston. He married Elizabeth C. Tilden of Scituate.

Seven children,—

1696. Charle Edmund, b. April 14, 1832
1697. William Wirt, May 9, 1834
1698. Elizabeth Coleman, Dec. 24, 1838
m. July 22, 1858, Alonzo C. Tenney of Boston.
1699. Daniel Mason, Oct. 24, 1841
1700. James C. W., Aug. 23, 1843
1701. Caroline Arsenath, Jan. 26, 1846
1702. Frank Tilden, Aug. 24, 1848

805. Cutler Chipman, fifth son of Perez Chipman (303), was born in Barre, Mass., Aug. 14, 1815; died Oct. 7, 1870. He lived in Georgia and South Carolina. Married in Augusta, Ga., Sarah Smith of Ellsworth, Maine.

One child,—

1703. Hellen Maria.

808. Sylvanus Chipman, elder son of Israel Chipman (306), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 1, 1788; died ——. He resided in Bucksport, Me. Married Sarah Gesner.

Nine children,—

1703a	Alice,	born	Jan. 21, 1813
	m. 1842, John Curtis.		
1704.	Lucy R.,		Feb. 14, 1816
1705.	Arsenath,		Oct. 29, 1819
1706.	Sarah W.		May 7, 1823; d 1825
1707.	Sylvanus,		Jan. 27, 1825; d 1849
1708.	Charles R.,		Nov. 24, 1827
1709.	John C.,		May 7, 1829; d 1848
1710.	Stephen,		March 1, 1835
1711.	Sarah N.,		Nov. 23, 1837; d 1841

809. Stephen Chipman, younger son of Israel Chipman (306), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 28, 1790; died ——. A resident of Bucksport, Me. On Oct. 6, 1814 he married Polly Lewis.

Eleven children,—

1712.	Jonathan R.,	born	Jan. 2, 1816
1713.	Israel C.,		March 17, 1818
1713a.	Ellen B.,		Aug. 16, 1821
	m. 1847, Capt. Littleton Reed.		
1714.	Isaiah L.,		Feb. 6, 1823
1715.	Stephen,		May 2, 1825
1716.	William E.,		Oct. 25, 1827
1717.	Sylvanus,		Jan. 9, 1830
1718.	Joseph N.,		May 7, 1832
1719.	George A.,		Oct. 27, 1834
1720.	Mary Frances,		June 5, 1837
1721.	Eliza C. G.,		Jan. 20, 1840

815. Horatio Nelson Chipman, M. D., second son of Charles Chipman (310), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1808. He received his education at Edinburg, Scotland, and resided in Nassau, Bahama Islands, W. I. In June 1832 he married Sarah Ann, daughter of Maj. Richard Garland of the Bahamas.

Seven children,—1722-28.

816. Charles Dixon Chipman, third son of Charles Chipman (310), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1810; died in New York City, April 27, 1882. A continuous resident of New York after 1848. On April 27, 1848, he married Naomi, daughter of Rev. D. P. McQuillen of Newburyport, Mass.

Four children,—

1729.	Alice Parker,	born	July 7, 1849; d 1879
1730.	Josephine,		March 14, 1851; d 1858
1731.	Charles Dixon,		March 21, 1853; d 1863
1732.	Anna Louise,		Sept. 23, 1856

m. Nov. 4, 1879, Rev. Robert Bruce Hull.

826. **John Allen Chipman,** oldest son of Daniel Chipman (317), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 27, 1812; died at Dorchester, N. B., July 23, 1880. He resided chiefly at Amherst, N. S., where he was in business as a commission and lumber merchant for a number of years. Lived at Buctouche, N. B., for about three years, returning to Amherst about 1854. Was postmaster at Amherst for twenty-five years. Shortly before his death, he moved o Dorchester, N. B.

On Dec. 18, 1844, he married Abbie Whidden, daughter of Thomas Ingersol and Rachel (Pearson) Brown of Fort Belcher, Onslow, Novia Scotia; who was born May 17, 1821; died March 18, 1896.

Eight children,—

1732a Charles, born Oct. 3, 1845; d 1872
1733. Thomas, May 5, 1847
1734. Mary Adams, Dec. 25, 1848; unm.
1735. Robert Whidden, Feb. 21, 1851
1736. John McGrath, June 1, 1853
died Sept. 17, 1905, unmarried.
1737. Fenwick Williams, Dec. 15, 1854; d inf.
1738. Clarence Campbell, May 24, 1856
1739. Russell Hope, April 29, 1859

827. George Elisha Chipman, second son of Daniel Chipman (317), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 1815; died at Auckland, New Zealand. Married and lived for some years in Nova Scotia, and then emigrated with his family to New Zealand. Had three or four sons.

830. James Blowers Martyr Chipman, oldest son of Jared Ingersoll Chipman (321), was born in Halifax, N. S., Jan. 9, 1815; died at Como, near Montreal, in 1901. He went to Montreal about 1849, and became manager of the International Insurance Company, continuing in the insurance business until his retirement. In 1844, he married Caroline Fulker Knox, daughter of Brown Stimpson of Thomaston, Maine.

Seven children,—

1740. Clarence Jared Hill, born 1845
1741. Warwick William Lawrence, [illegible]. 29, 1846

1742. Blanche Kent, 1848
m. Allen C. Renaud.
1743. Fred. Sutherland, 1851
1744. Frank Norton, 1853
1745. Edith Maude, 1855; unm.
1746. Ethel Beatrice, 1856
m. Rev. Charles Wright of Lanigan, Saskatchewan, Canada.

836. John R. U. Chipman, third son of Jared Ingersoll Chipman (321), was born in Halifax, N. S., 1828; died at Toronto, about 1888. He was manager of the Colonial Securities Company. Married Clara Whidden of Halifax No children.

838. Brook Watson Chipman, elder son of John Huston Chipman (326), was born in Wilmot, N. S., Jan. 30, 1802: died 1874. Resided at Wilmot. In Sept. 1831 he married Mary, daughter of of Foster Woodbury.

Four children—

1747. James Edward, born
1748. Brook Watson, 1835
1749. Mary, m. Whitney T. Harris
1750. John Albert.

840. William Huston Chipman, younger son of John Huston Chipman (326), was born in Wilmot, N. S., Oct. 14, 1806. A resident of Wilmot. He married, Feb. 19, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Dodge.

Four children,—

1751. Charlotte Rebecca, b. June 8, 1840
1752. Jeanette Brown, Nov. 10, 1842
1753. Elizabeth Rowe, Sept. 23, 1845
1754 Harriett Olivia, March 8, 1848

846. Thomas Handley Chipman, oldest son of Samuel L. Chipman (333), was born at Nictaux, N. S., Dec. 10, 1834; died ——. An extensive farmer at Round Hill, N. S. He married, Sept. 22, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elias and Mary (Cooper) Tupper of Tupperville, N. S.

Eight children,—

1755. Fred Allister, born
1756. Lizzie M. A.
m. Lewis Grant
1757. Annie.
m. Capt. Tingley of Wolfville, N. S.
1758. Samuel Tupper, July, 1870
1759. Louis William, Nov. 2, 1872
1760. Harry Edgar Harrison, 1874
1761. Arabelle, Jan. 17, 1879
m. Joseph Harris.
1762. Thomas Handley, March 26, 1883
Went overseas in 1914 with first contingent; was gassed and wounded but fully recovered.

849. James Albert Chipman, third son of Samuel L. Chipman (333), was born in Nictaux, N. S., June 20, 1840; died July, 1902. Resided at Halifax, N. S. Head of the firm of J. A. Chipman & Co., Millers and Commission Merchants. Married first, May 1, 1869, Annabelle, daughter of James Tupper; second, Oct. 2, 1891, Mary Jane McLean.

Four children by first marriage, one by second,—

1763. Samuel Lord, born Feb. 2, 1872; d 1886
1764. Isabel Tupper, Sept. 24, 1873
1765. Annie Parker, Dec. 3, 1874; d 1875

1766. Annie Parker, Dec. 1, 1875; d 1876
1767. J. Alberta, Dec. 4, 1893
m. Nov. 26, 1915, Andrew W. Thomson of Berwick, N. S., and has one child, Marion Isabel, b. June 6, 1917.

850. Frederick Miles Chipman, fourth son of Samuel L. Chipman (333), was born in Nictaux, N. S., July 19, 1844; died March 4, 1916. A farmer, living on the old homestead formerly owned by his father and grandfather. Married Feb. 28, 1871, Annie, daughter of George W. Fisher of Somerset, N. S.

Six children,—

1768. Fred A., born April 12, 1873
1769. Ernest L., June 1, 1877
1770. Ella Maud, Feb. 9, 1880
m. Dec. 24, 1907, Frank R. Elliott of Middleton, N. S., and has Roy C., Isabel C., and Anna F.
1771. George F., Jan. 18, 1882
1772. Mary L., Dec. 30, 1884
1773. Frank M., Oct. 8, 1891

852. Joseph Chipman, M. D., oldest son of Rev. William Chipman (335), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 28, 1803; died Jan. 25, 1839. He resided in Pictou, N. S. Married, about 1832, Charlotte Dawson.

Three children,—

1774. Christiana, born 1833
1775. Emma, 1835
1776. Joseph, June 1839
died without issue.

854. **William Henry Chipman,** second son of Rev. William Chipman (335), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 3, 1807; died April 10, 1870. He resided in Cornwallis and was a member of the first Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, 1867. Was clerk of peace in the Court of Sessions for thirty years. Married, Jan. 6, 1831, Sophia, daughter of James Coggswell, born Oct. 5, 1807; died June, 1878.

Nine children,—

1777. Leverett DeVeber, b. Oct. 20, 1831
1778. James Oliver, March 17, 1833; d 1835
1779. Fo s, April 7, 1835
1780. Elizabeth, March 16, 1837
m. Sept. 13, 1865, Robert M. Somerville.
1781. Frederick, April 7, 1839
1782. Mary Alice, Aug. 5, 1841
m. Oct. 25, 1876, Thomas Durlap.
1783. Henry, Nov. 25, 1844
1783a. Anna Sophia Oct. 6, 1846
m. June 23, 1874, Joseph C. Starr.
1784. William Reginald, May 30, 1849

858. **Prof. Isaac Chipman,** sixth son of Rev. William Chipman (335), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., July 17, 1817; died June 7, 1852. He was graduated from Waterville (Me.) College (now Colby University) in 1839. He was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Acadia College established 1840, at Wolfville and since moved to Horton, N. S.; and entering upon his duties at the opening te m he continued to discharge them until his death. He did the work of instruction

thoroughly, and the record of his success as an instructor is found in the history of those whom he instructed. He was an enthusiast in the cause of education generally and especially as related to his own college; so that he was either the originator or promoter of every important object pertaining to that institution. "He consecrated to it his talents, his powers, his life. Its prosperity was the great object of his desire and pursuit. By his skillful management and indefatigable efforts the edefice was raised and will be a lasting monument to his energetic ardor." He was drowned while returning, with a party of students, from an excursion after minerals.

864. **Rev. Alfred Chipman,** tenth son of Rev. William Chipman, (335), was born in Pleasant Valley (Berwick), N. S., August 11, 1834; died April 24, 1918. Matriculated from Horton Academy at the age of seventeen, and was graduated from Acadia University in 1855; was also graduated from Newton Theological Institute in 1862, and ordained to the ministry in the same year. Has held pastorates in Novia Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and New England. In 1912, he received the degree of D. D. from Acadia University. Mr. and Mrs. Chipman celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversity on Oct. 28, 1912. Mrs. Chipman was graduated from Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Seminary, and was the first principal of Acadia Seminary at Wolfville, N. S.

On Oct. 28, 1862, he married Alice, daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Lyons) Shaw of Granville, N. S.

Three children,—

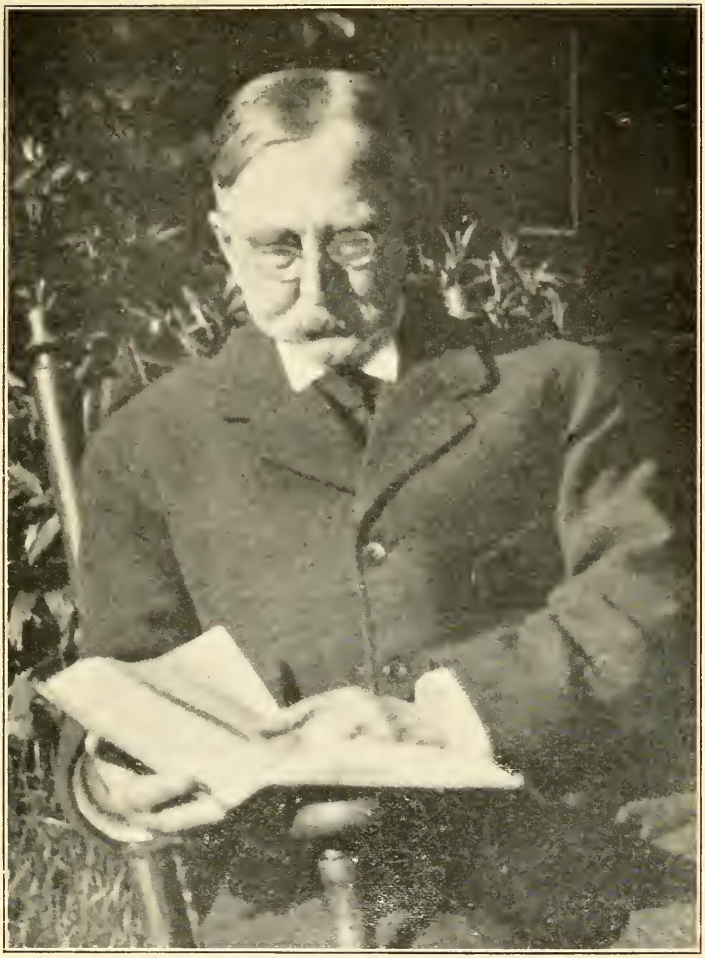
1785.	Fred W. Mc.,	born	July 12, 1865; d 1892
1786.	Alvah Hovey,		Feb. 6, 1867
1787.	Chaloner Oakes,		Nov. 30, 1871

867. Andrew Fuller Chipman, eleventh son of Rev. William Chipman (335), was born in Pleasant Valley, (Berwick), N. S., April 16, 1840; died June 1, 1906. Followed farming at Pleasant Valley until 1868 and then pursued mercantile business at Berwick until his death. Was a worthy deacon of the Baptist church and a quiet, useful citizen. On Jan. 28, 1862, he married Mary, daughter of Isaac H. and Olivia Ann (Kinsman) Newcomb, who was born Jan. 31, 1841; died March 26, 1914.

Eight children,—

1788. William Allen, born Dec. 9, 1862
1789. Ella S., Jan. 7, 1865
m. Jan. 1, 1891, H. N. Shaw and has Vivia Chipman and Arthur LeRoy.
1790. Ina Maria, Sept. 12, 1867
m. July 19, 1899, Geo. Wildes Smith and has Marjorie Chipman, b. Aug. 1, 1900, and Howland Chipman, b. Oct. 7, 1904.
1791. Owen Nott, May 22, 1870
1792. Una Belle, Sept. 19, 1872; d 1877
1793. Grace Weston, Dec. 11, 1875; d 1877
1794. Andrew LeRoy, March 24, 1879
1795. Kenneth Gordon, Aug. 4, 1884

871. John Pryor Chipman, thirteenth son of Rev. William Chipman (335), was born in Pleasant Valley (Berwick), N. S., March 31, 1848; died at Kentville, N. S., Nov. 9, 1917. Was educated at Horton Academy and Acadia University, taking his L. L. B. from Harvard, 1869. He was called to the bar in 1869 and practiced law at Kentville, and was created a Q. C., 1884, by the



JOHN PRYOR CHIPMAN (871)

Marquis of Lansdowne. While practicing his profession he was associated with Hon. Robert L. Borden, K. C. M. G., at present Premier of Canada, and with Hon. E. L. Newcombe, K. C., at present Dept. Minister of Justice of Canada. He was twice elected Mayor of Kentville and elevated to the bench in 1890. He was a past D. D. G. M. of the Grand Lodge of Free Masons, an Oddfellow, member of the Royal Arcanum, and a Forrester.

Judge Chipman was always one of the most active and leading citizens of Kentville, and the town is largely indebted to him for its chief public utilities; and by his constant public interest and spirit he set a splendid example of citizenship. As a lawyer he commanded a large practice and won and merited the respect of the members of the bar as well as the confidence and esteem of the public. As a judge his decisions were marked with fairness and well balanced justice, and he carried out his judicial duties with becoming honor and diginity.

On June 10, 1875, he married Susan Mary, daughter of Robert and Margaret Brown of Halifax, N. S., who was born Nov. 21, 1853.

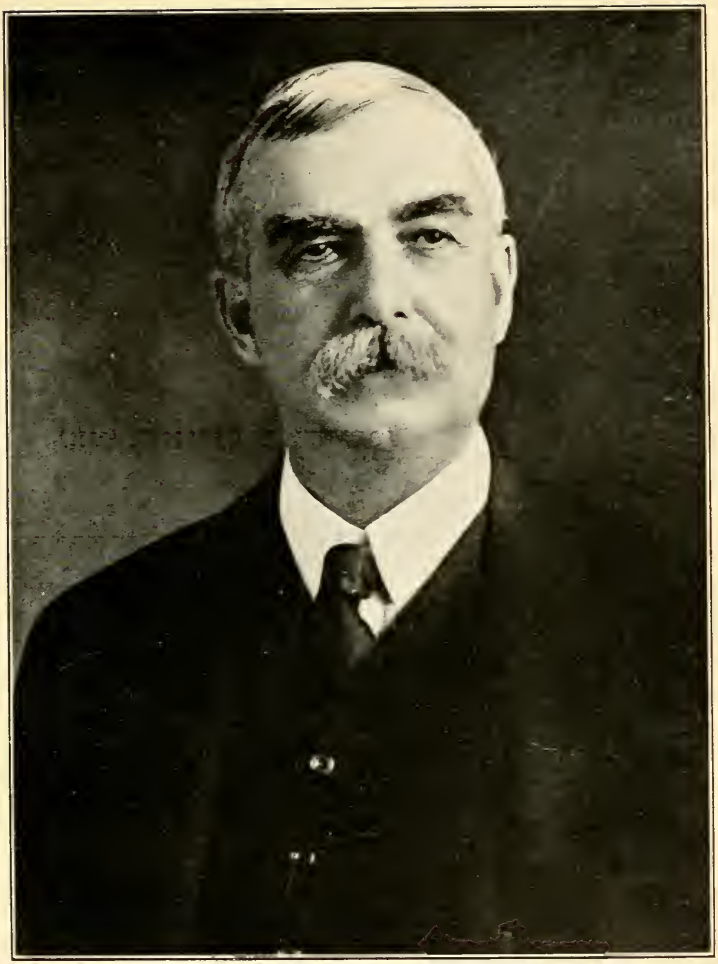
Nine children,—

1796. Alice Kathleen, born April 18, 1876
m. Chester W. Laing of Pittsburgh, Pa.
1797. Frank Beverley Allen, Sept. 2, 1877
1798. Arthur Halliburton, Dec. 22, 1878
1799. Nora Tillinghast, Oct. 4, 1880
1799a. Robert Winkworth, March 30, 1883; d 1887
1800. Harold Cassils, Dec. 4, 1885
1800a. Beatrice Mary, Oct. 10, 1888; d 1889
1801. Jack Rupert Holmes, Nov. 7, 1894
1802. Murray Reginald, Jan. 31, 1897

872. Holmes Samuel Chipman, fourteenth son of Rev. William Chipman (335), was born in Pleasant Valley, (Berwick), N. S., Dec. 22, 1850. Resides in Sydney, New South Wales. Graduated from Normal School at Tururo, N. S., 1866. Taught school at Upper Cornwallis, N. S., in 1866-67 and at Port Medway in 1867-68. Went to Boston in 1868 and was graduated from Bryant-Stratton Commercial College, and taught the practical classes in that college for six months. Went to Detroit, Mich., in 1868-69 in the employ of a timber company and later shipped timber on his own account to New York and New England, being the pioneer in shipping timber by rail from the West to the Atlantic States. During 1869 went to Duluth, St. Paul and Minneapolis and engaged in the shipment of wheat. Later went to California and spent nearly a year with Bancroft Printing & Publishing Company

In 1870 went to Japan with Ito, later the celebrated Count Ito, Premier of Japan. Introduced in Japan the modern system of printing. Made the first type and printed the first newspaper in Japanese. Established a Government printing office and paper mill. Remained in Japan until 1876, then returned to America. Went to Australia in 1879 where he now carries on a very extensive general mercantile business.

When the Boer War in South Africa had reached a critical stage, he organized at Sydney, Australia, a subscription fund to equip one thousand citizen soldiers under the name of the Bushmen's Contingent. The movement spread all over Australia and New Zealand and the public subscribed 440,000 pounds, and the governments of Australia and New Zealand then took over the military organization and sent about twenty thousand men to



HOLMES SAMUEL CHIPMAN (872)

South Africa. Lord Kitchener on behalf of the British government enrolled 20,000 more Australians for service in South Africa. Canada and India also joined the war in South Africa in consequence of this movement. The Kaiser made a fatal mistake in cabling Oom Paul, the president of the Transvaal, wishing him "Godspeed" in the war against the British, because it inspired the dominions overseas to come to the assistance of Great Britian and welded the empire together. When the great war in Europe started in August, 1914, the British Empire joined Great Britian without a moments hesitation.

On Aug. 1, 1882, he married Julia Anna Ventrillion, daughter of Edouard J. and Anne (Hamilton) Tortat*

One son,—

1803. Howard Holmes, born May 8, 1883.

879. William Allen Chipman, son of Samuel Chipman (338), was born in Cornwallis, N. S. Lived at Chelsea, Mass., and was employed by the Wilder Safe Company. Later lived at Halifax, N. S., and was in the Custom House service, and later superintendent of the penitentary. Married Margaret Dodge, and had two daughters and one son,—

1804. Fred.

884. Isaac Chipman, son of Samuel Chipman (338), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., May 6, 1855. A farmer.

---

* Edouard J. Tortat (formerly written Torta), a refugee from France during the Revolution of 1848. His father was a commander of artillery under Marechal Ney; went through the Napoleon's campaigns and was finally badly wounded at Waterloo.

On April 14, 1886, he married Ella Wade, who was born May 19, 1863.

Six children,—

1804a. Primrose, born Jan. 17, 1887; d 1888
1805. Reginald Holmes, July 10, 1888
1806. Lewis De Havlin, Aug. 12, 1889
1807. Daisy Morrow Dawn, Oct. 3, 1891
m. Sept. 24, 1913, Charles Still of Lawrence, Mass.
1808. Myrtle Della, Sept. 8, 1893
m. Dec. 17, 1918, Albert Atkins of Manitoba.
1809. Annie Wilson, July 20, 1895

885. George Lockwood Chipman, son of Jacob Chipman (340), was born in Tupperville, N. S., Sept. 17, 1814;died 1879. Early in life was a drover in Annapolis County, N. S., but for thirty years prior to his death he lived in Halifax, where he conducted a meat market. Married, first, Sept. 14, 1842, Emma Scott of Winsor; second, Eliza Davidson of Halifax.

Three children by first marriage, one by second,—

1810. David Scott, born Aug. 2, 1843
1811. Catherine A., March 1, 1845
m. 1869, David H. Wiston of Halifax, who was killed in the Halifax explosion, Dec. 6, 1917.
1811a. Geroge, April 3, 1845; d 1851
1812. Arthur, Dec. 26, 1869

891. Anthony Chipman,, oldest son of Anthony Chipman (341), was born in Gloucester, Mass., May 20, 1821.

Resided in Harrington, Me. Married, June 7, 1847, Maria Strout.

Six children,—

1813. Anna Maria,
1813a James A.,
1813b Augustus,
1813c Victoria,
1813d Harriett,
1813e John.

892. Daniel Chipman, second son of Anthony Chipman (341), was born in Gloucester, Mass., June 11, 1825. Resided in Harrington, Me. Married, June 17, 1849, Helen Sawyer.

Four children,—

1813f Mary T.,
1813g George F.,
1813h Elizabeth E.,
1813j Joseph S.

893. George Chipman, third son of Anthony Chipman (341), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 20, 1827. Resided in Millbridge, Me. Married, Jan. 14, 1849, Rebecca D. Turner.

Three children,—

1814. Rebecca D., m. James Mitchell
1815. George,
1816. Wesley, born Feb. 7, 1865

896. James L. Chipman, first son of William Handley Chipman (345), was born in Bridgetown, N. S. Nov. 24, 1830; died at Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1894.

Studied medicine at Philadelphia; and practiced in Nova Scotia and Providence R. I. A surgeon in Mass. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War. On Nov 13, 1855, he married Anna, daughter of George and Mary Mitchell of Chester, N. S.; married second, June 6, 1869, Sarah, daughter of Ira and Nancy Luther of Rehoboth, Mass.

Four children by first marriage, one by second,—

1817.	Elizabeth W.,	born	1856
1818.	Irene C.		1858
1819.	Mitchell B.		1861
1820.	Andrew J.		1866
1821.	George M.		1874

898. William Allan Chipman, second son of WilliamHandley Chipman (345), was born in Bridgetown, N. S., May 22, 1838; died at Wolfville, N. S.; July 17, 1915 A farmer, residing in Bridgetown the greater part of his life. Was always interested in public affairs. He married, first, Dec. 8, 1864, Maria Forsyth; second, Mary, daughter of John Barss of Wolfville, N. S.

Three children by first marriage, two by second.

1822.	Walter W.,	born	Jan. 1, 1866
1813.	Arthur St. Clair		Feb. 1, 1867
1824.	May Forsyth,		May 1, 1872
1825.	John B.,		died
1826.	Marjorie,		died

907. James Andrews Chipman, only son of John Andrews Chipman (350), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 26, 1838; died at Cornwallis, Jan. 20, 1902. On Sept. 19, 1877, he married Grace R., daughter of Capt.

Joseph Lockheart of Hautsport, N. S., who was born Nov. 8, 1847.

Three children,—

1827.	Harry Lee,	born	April 20, 1879
1828.	William John Holmes,		Nov. 30, 1881; d 1913
1829.	Lizzie Evelyn,		July 3, 1883

911 Col. John Starr DeWolf Chipman, second son of Zachariah Chipman (351), was born in St. Stephen, N. B., April 10, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1919. Resided at St. Stephen, Quebec; New Orleans, La., and Toronto. Enlisted (1890,) in the 71st York Batalion, and in 1905 was gazetted Lt. Col.; retired in 1909 with rank of Lt. Col. Was engaged in the insurance business in Toronto. Very prominent in Masonic circles. Member of 33rd degree Scottish Rite. On Sept. 4, 1879, he married Jessie, daughter of Sir Leonard Tilley of St. John, N. B., who was born Nov. 25, 1858.

Four children,—

1830.	Arthur.	born	April 3, 1881
1831.	Mary Constance,		Aug. 19, 1882
	m. J. Royden Thomson of St. John, N. B.		
1832.	Alice,		Sept. 22, 1884; d 1886
1833.	John Howland,		Nov. 19, 1893

914. Lewis Lodwick Chipman, second son of Thomas Dane Chipman (355), was born in Yarmouth, N. S., April 30, 1830; died at Malden, Mass., April 27, 1894. Worked with his father at farming and shoemaking until early manhood, when he went to Calais, Maine. Of a roving nature, he followed the sea for a time, then went to Beverly, Mass., and from there to the West, returning to Beverly in 1872. He married, first, Dec. 19, 1850, Hannah,

daughter of Rufus and Gertrude (Flint) Churchill of Yarmouth, N. S., second 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Nancy McFarland; third, 1873, widow of ——— Brogham.

Two children by first marriage, five by second,—

1834. Lois, born Sept. 15, 1851
m. Nov. 1, 1872, Benjamin Gillis.
1835. Charles William, Aug. 3, 1853
1836. Walter Lewis, Jan. 3, 1860
1837. Leslie Dean, July 14, 1861
1838. William Henry, July 10, 1863
1839. Susan Alice, June 25, 1866
1840. Elizabeth Maud, Oct. 17, 1869

916. Thomas Dane Chipman, third son of Thomas Dane Chipman (355), was born in Hebron, N. S., Dec. 29, 1832; died at Yarmouth, N. S., Nov. 3, 1868. A master mariner. He was in Liverpool, England, with his ship when the confederation of the North American Provinces (now the Dominion of Canada) was celebrated July 1, 1867. All the British ships in the harbor were ordered to hoist their flags, but Capt. Chipman placed his at half-mast. When the officer in charge remonstrated with him the captain, who inherited the sturdy spirit of his Pilgrim ancestors, positively refused, saying that Nova Scotia had been unfairly treated. In 1858, he married Cecilia Cann, daughter of Lyman Cann of Yarmouth, N. S., who was born July 26, 1838.

Four Children,—

1841. William A., born Oct. 12, 1859
died April 14, 1888.
1842. Lewis, Oct. 29, 1861

1843. Lalia, April 3, 1864
1844. Thomas D., Aug. 12, 1868
died Jan. 7, 1887.

922. Xerxes Zachariah Chipman, oldest son of Rev. Homes Chipman, (356), was born in Yarmouth, N. S., Nov. 27, 1827. An insurance agent, residing at Wolfville, Kings Co., N. S. He married, Nov. 16, 1864, Annie Bill.

Four children,—

1845. Edith E.,
1846. Amelia E.,
1847. Charles Edgar, born Sept. 16, 1869
1848. Nellie T.

Seventh Generation

933. Lt. Henry Logan Chipman, oldest son of Henry Chipman LL. D. (369), was born in Walterborough, S. C., July 17, 1814; died Oct. 11, 1846. He was a contributor to several literary journals; some articles prepared by him were published in the Knickerbocker and New York Magazine. "He possessed some of the noblest qualities of heart and head, which fitted him to be an honor to his family and to the service in which he was engaged." His commission was dated April 13, 1845. Unmarried.

938. John Logan Chipman, younger son of Henry Chipman LL. D. (369), was born in Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1829. A counsellor at law. He held several important civic offices and for several years was city solicitor for Detroit. In 1861 he was Liuet.-Colonel of a Michigan regiment U. S. V. He married 185—, Elizabeth Sha-wa-na of Indian descent.

Three children,—

1850.	A daughter,	born	185–; died
1851.	Henry,		1856
1852.	A daughter,		1858

940. John Baker Chipman, oldest son of Jeffrey Chipman (371), was born Aug. 8, 1821. A druggist at Kalamazoo, Mich.

941. Henry Laurens Chipman, second son of Jeffrey Chipman (371), was born Feb. 1, 1823; died Oct. 25, 1910.

Resided in Detroit, Mich., in California 1849–51; then returned to Detroit. In 1861 he was a Liuet.-Colonel of the 2nd Mich. Regiment U. S. V., but resigning that position became a Captain in the U. S. Regular Army. Married, Jan. 1848, Laura B. Chipman (935).

961. William Fitch Chipman, oldest son of Lemuel Chipman (377), was born in Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1816. He resided at Java, N. Y., then 1853–61 in Cottrellville, Mich., and after that at Newport, Mich. A farmer. He married at Java, Jan. 1, 1841, Mary Isabella Tripp; second, May 14, 1864, Martha M. Hatch.

Five children by first marriage,—

1853. William Fitch, born Nov. 12, 1842; d 1846
1854. Ada, June 1, 1847; d 1848
1855. Mary Alice, Dec. 17, 1851
1856. ———twins, March 14, 1854

969. Lemuel Chipman, oldest son of Fitch Chipman (378), was born in Sheldon, N. Y. A farmer. Resided in Sheldon for a time and then until 1860 in Lima, Mich., and after that in Newaygo, Mich. Married first, Oct. 18, 1831, Eliza Ann Sutherland; second, Eliza Albey of Geneva.

Three children by first marriage, four by second,—

1857. Annette, born Aug. 8, 1832
m. 1851, Calvin Shears.
1858. Sarah, June 2, 1835
m. 1855, Frederick Hurter.
1859. Ann B.,
1860. Alethia,
1861. Alexander M.,
1862. Lydia,
1863. Eliza.

970. Samuel Spofford Chipman, second son of Fitch Chipman (378), was born in Sheldon, N. Y. A farmer. Resided in Unadilla, Mich., before 1853; after that in Iosco Co., Mich. On Feb. 2, 1836 he married Altie (Alethia) Southerland of Lima, Mich.

Four children,—

1864. Ann Eliza, born Aug. 12, 1839
m. 1857, William Tift.
1865. Henry Clay,
1866. Lemuel,
1867. Frances Adelaide, June 1854

976. Rev. Tapping Reeve Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (379), was born in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1811; died at White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865. He was graduated from the General Theological Seminary of the Prot. Episcopal Church, N. Y., 1838, and ordained a minister at Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1839. He was in service as rector, or officiating otherwise, at Leroy and Astoria, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich., and New York City. In 1838 he married Caroline, daughter of Charles and Huldah Crane of East Bromfield, N. Y.

One child,—

1868. Henry Whitehouse, b. Aug. 21, 1839

977. Wilhelmus Mynderse Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (379), was born in Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1814; died March 1856. An apothecary, residing at Canadaigua, N. Y. In June 1837, he married Jane daughter of Rev. John Raines.

Three children,—

1869. Edward Reeve, born April 16, 1838
1870. Albert, died
1871. Albert.

979. Austin C. Chipman, son of Gustavus D. Chipman (387), was born in Middlebury, Vt., March 1, 1811; died in Illinois, 1842. In 1835 he married Adelia Pollard of Wyoming, N. Y.

One child,—

1872. Ada Gerturde, born about 1839

980. William Douglass Chipman, oldest son of Horace Darius Chipman (390) was born in Middlebury, N. Y., October 31, 1822; died at Martinsville, Ind., March 20, 1890. A practical miller in his younger days and a flour merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1859 to 1883 when he moved to Niobrara, Nebraska, and entered the banking business as vice-president of the Niobrara Valley Bank. He was a Master Mason, and a deacon in the Methodist Church at the time of his death.

He married, first, Nov. 6, 1852, Josephine Alice, daughter of Rev. William H. and Nancy Longstreet of Covington, Ky., who was born 1837; died Aug. 7, 1870. Second, in May 1877, Mrs. Virginia Jones, who died in 1887.

Six children by first marriage,—

1873. Ann Eliza, born Feb. 17, 1853; died
1874. Horace Darius, May 29, 1854
1875. William Longstreet, Sept. 25, 1856
1876. Ada Gertrude, Jan. 26, 1859
m. May 31, 1887, Rev. William P. Miller.
1876. Douglas Clinton, Feb. 1, 1861

1877. Josephine Alice, Feb. 1, 1868; d 1871

981. De Witt Clinton Chipman, second son of Horace Darius Chipman (390), was born in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1824. He studied law at the Law University, Balston Spa, N. Y., and was admitted to the Bar of New York in Sept. 1850. In 1857 he was elected a member the Legislature of Indiana. Later he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for the Eleventh District of Indiana, and when it was represented to him that he would be removed from office unless he should make at least one speech, siding with the President in his then changed course of policy, he replied: "Tell the President that I would see him in Pandemonium deeper than a plummet could fall in a thousand years, before I would make one speech in his favor. In better times, when men look for the ignobole wretches who sold their birthright and betrayed their country my name will not be found among them."

On Dec. 2, 1851 he married Cassandra, daughter of Hon. Raymond W. Clark of Hamilton Co., Indiana.

Three children,—

1878. Marcellus A., born Feb. 27, 1852
1879. Catharine A., March 20, 1854
1880. Julia A., July 11, 1858

982. Horace Gregory Chipman, third son of Horace Darius Chipman (390) was born in N. Y., Aug. 17, 1826; died Feb. 16, 1851. A printer. He resided in Cincinnati, O., and at one time published a newspaper in the cause of temperance and at another time was editor of the Cincinnati Nonpareil. He served with credit in the

Mexican War and was present at the taking of Puebla and in all subsequent battles till the close of the war, having a horse shot under him at Tacubayer and another at Santa Fe. He brought home a wound from an ounce ball and a constitution so broken that he never regained his health. On Nov. 28, 1848, he married Maria J. Bennett of Cincinnati.

One child,—

1881. Horace Gregory, born Nov 27, 1849
m. and had one son.

988. Rev. George Albert Chipman, oldest son of Cyrus Austin Chipman (401), was born in Oakland, Mich., Nov. 4, 1829; died Nov. 4, 1856. In 1846 he became a member of the Methodist Church and soon devoted himself to preparing for the ministry. In 1851 he was ordained a local preacher and in 1853-4 was a missionary at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. In 1855 he was appointed to the Marathon Circuit in Lapeer County, Mich., the duties of which he fulfilled until a pulmonary affection, contracted by exposure and overwork, caused his death. On Aug. 11, 1853 he married Mary M. Shaw of Springfield, Mich.

One child,—

1882. David Austin, born July 31, 1854; d 1862

990. Cyrus Oscar Chipman, second son of Cyrus A. Chipman (401), was born in Oakland, Mich., Oct. 11, 1833. A farmer, residing in Burlington and Avon, Mich. On Jan. 1, 1857, he married Isabelle R. Birch of Avon, Mich.

Five children,—

1883. George Oscar, born Sept. 10, 1858
1884. Jesse Stout, Dec. 13, 1859
1885. Ralph Austin, Oct. 28, 1862
1886. Frances Isabelle, Feb. 26, 1864
1887. Edwin Howard, Feb. 5, 1866

1009. Charles Bennett Chipman, oldest son of John Marshall Chipman (404), was born in Sterling, Mich., Sept. 14, 1834. Resided in Laphamville, Mich., and Washington, D. C. Studied medicine, 1858. Clerk in Freedmen's Bureau after 1865. On July 25, 1855, he married Sarah Maine.

One child,—

1888. Marshall Charles, born June 13, 1857

1012. Theodore Stoddord Chipman, oldest son of William Fitch Chipman (405), was born April 24, 1839. He served during the war of the Rebellion, three years in the 11th and 12th Wisconsin Regiments, and afterward was 2nd Liuetenant in the 8th Reg. U. S. Heavy Artillery operating in Texas.

1013. Albion R. Chipman, second son of William Fitch Chipman (405), was born Aug. 27, 1841. Enlisted, 1862, in the 32nd Wisconsin Regiment, and at Rivers Bridge, S. C., was the first man to cross the bridge and was there killed in battle.

1014. Leroy W. Chipman, third son of William Fitch Chipman (405), was born Aug. 23, 1843. Served in the 11th and 12th Wisconsin Regiments, Civil War.

1026. George Colfax Chipman, oldest son of John Spofford Chipman (410), was born in Waddington, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1824; died in Washington, D. C., 1893. Graduated from Trinity College, 1845. A lawyer, residing for a time at Dixson, Ill., later in Washington, D. C. He married, first, Oct. 24, 1848, Anna Cook Smith of Hartford, Conn.; second, 1878, Margaret Dallas Bowie of Baltimore, Md.

Two children by first marriage, five by second,—

1888a.	George Smith, born	Sept. 11, 1849
1888b.	Kate,	1851; d 1915
1889.	George Bowie,	June 24, 1879
1889a.	Phillip Colfax,	Nov. 1, 1881
1889b.	Margaret Dallas,	Nov. 24, 1882
1889c.	Allan St. John,	Feb. 26, 1884; died
1889d.	Frank Sherman,	May 25, 1886

1027. William Colfax Chipman, second son of John Spofford Chipman (410), was born in Waddington, N. Y., March 11, 1826; died Sept. 1860. Graduated from Trinity College, 1847. A brilliant lawyer, practicing in Ogdensburg and Potsdam, N. Y. On May 27, 1851, he married Harriet G., daughter of George Sumner, M. D., of Hartford, Conn.

Three children,—

1889e.	Hallie, born	1853; d 1860
1889f.	George Sumner,	July 21, 1855; d 1879
1890.	John,	Aug. 8, 1858

1043. George Rhodes Chipman, second son of George Chipman (422), was born in Middlebury, Vermont, May 11, 1835. Resided in Richfield, Minn. Married Ellen,

daughter of P. P. Russell.

Two children,—

1890.	Russell Austin,	born	Aug. 9, 1865; d 1866
1891.	Arthur Leslie,		Oct. 12, 1867

1046. Norman Chipman, second son of Stephen Chipman (438), was born in Vermont April 12, 1800; died Nov. 28, 1878, Resided in Pennsylvania. On April 22, 1844, he married Martha M., daughter of John Davy of Pittsfield, Pa.; who was born Oct. 4, 1828; died Aug. 5, 1899.

Four children,—

1891a.	Abigail E.,	born	Jan. 18, 1845
1891b.	Mary A.		Nov. 6, 1847
1891c.	Esther Jane,		June 6, 1849
1892.	Walter B.		Dec. 24, 1852

1047. Ammi Chipman, third son of Stephen Chipman (438), was born in Vermont, Aug. 20, 1802; died at Saranac, Mich., Aug. 27, 1872. A resident of Gustavus, Ohio, Pontiac, Mich., and Saranac, Mich. On Nov. 27, 1825, he married Ruth W. Wilson of Genesee County, N. Y., who was born April 19, 1807; died Feb. 24, 1892.

Ten children,—

	A daughter,	born	Aug. 1, 1826; died
	A son,		
1893.	Alonzo,		April 15, 1829
1894.	George W.,		Oct. 20, 1831
1894a.	Louisa M.,		March 22, 1834
	A son,		March 2, 1837; died
1895.	Henry,		July 27, 1840; d 1843
1895a.	Emma A.,		June 2, 1843

1895b. Hester A., March 7, 1846
1895c. Henry W., March 26, 1848; d 1857

1054. James Hickok Chipman, oldest son of John Boardman Chipman (441), was born in Lansinburgh, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1812; died Jan. 25, 1869. Was a merchant, residing in Albany, N. Y. He married, first, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1841, Adelaide A. Griswold; second, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1859, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Genel Goodsell.

One child by first marriage,—
1896. Hugh Legare, born Nov. 6, 1843

1075. Amos J. Chipman, second son of Hiram Chipman (446), was born Oct. 25, 1836. Resides in Washington, D. C. He was from 1858 to 1861 in Kansas where he assisted in organizing the State Government. Was clerk of the House of Representatives of that state and later a member of that body. He was for several years a special agent of the U. S. Treasury Department on service in California. He is at present connected with the U. S. Geogolical Survey. On Nov. 20, 1877, he married Emma H. Andruss of Newark, N. J. No children.

1076. Milon M. Chipman, third son of Hiram Chipman (446), was born about 1838. Resident of Battle Creek, Mich. Married, June 18, 1859, Ervilla Hallock of Kalamazoo County, Mich.

One child,—
1897. D. Clifton, b, March 20, 1860

1085. Anson Burrall Chipman, oldest son of William Chipman (452), was born in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 27,

1812. Removed to Michigan in 1832. A farmer at Owosso, Mich. He was Judge of Probate of Shiawassee County, and a member of the Senate of Michigan. He married first, Dec. 13, 1835, Mary Ann, daughter of David Shattuck of Redford, Mich.; second, Dec. 22, 1841, Mary Ann Pratt.

Two children by first marriage, five by second,—

1898.	George B.,	born	July 13, 1837; d 1841
1899.	A son,		June 4, 1839; died
1900.	Ada,		Sept. 1, 1842; d 1847
1901.	Richard Emerson,		April 1844 ,
1902.	George A.,		Jan. 8, 1847; d 1850
1903.	Lucy Celinda,		June, 1849
1904.	Emma,		July, 1852

1086. Isaac Minor Chipman, second son of William Chipman (452), was born in Malone, N. Y., Nov. 1817. A house carpenter. He lived at Ypsilanti and Owosso, Mich. Married, in Ypsilanti, Mich., Pamelia Herrick.

Four children,—

1905.	Hiram L.,	born	March, 1842
1906.	Albert,		June, 1843
1907.	Charles,		1849
1908.	John,		1851

1087. William Rufus Chipman, third son of William Chipman (452), born in Malone, N. Y., July, 1822. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. Was a resident of Owosso, Mich. Married Lydia A. Whitford.

Three children,—

1908.	Ada,	born	1842
1909.	Arthur B.,		Feb., 1852
1910.	A son,		1858

1102. Calvin Zelotes Chipman, son of Calvin Chipman (454), was born June 7, 1827. He married, Dec. 23, 1850, Elsie Cushman, and they were residents of Lima, Michigan.

1112. Jesse P. Chipman, oldest son of Julius Preston Chipman (460), was born in Malone, Franklin Co., New York, Oct. 6, 1840; died at Milford, Neb., Feb. 16, 1917, Worked on a farm until July 26, 1862 when he elnisted in the 13th Reg. Vermont Volunteers; was discharged July 10, 1863, and re-enlisted in the 17th Reg. Veteran Vols. of Vermont. Participated in many of the battles of the Civil War, including the Battle of Gettysburg, and was present at the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. Moved to Nebraksa and for many years was in the meat business at Lincoln. A member of the old firm of Boyer & Chipman, which firm later became Chipman Brothers. He left Lincoln in 1893 and settled in Saline County, where he was county commissioner and justice of the peace at Friend, Neb.

On March 14, 1866, he married Mary L., daughter of Darwin Carpenter, of Huntington, Vermont, who was born Jan. 17, 1849.

Three children,—

1911.	Burton Jesse,	born	June 9, 1867
1912.	George W.,		June 10, 1870
1913.	Jane M.,		March 3, 1874

1113. Charles L. Chipman, second son of Julius Preston Chipman (460), was born in Malone, Franklin Co., New York, 1842; died at Lincoln, Neb., June 9, 1906. In June 1881, he married Orpha Harvey of Huntinton, Vermont, who was born in 1860. No children.

1120. Washburn Chipman, oldest son of Stephen Chipman (468), was born in Johnstown, Leeds Co., Canada, April 6, 1829. One of the pioneers of Utah and the first settler at American Fork. A member of the Church of Jesus Christ Latterday Saints (Mormon).

Married, first, November, 1855, Mindwell Houston of Alphine, Utah; second, Margaret Vance McNichols; third, May 30, 1868, Caroline, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Farnsworth) Mayhew, who was born Dec. 18, 1842.

Five children by first marriage, nine by second, and four by third,—

1914. Mindwell,
1915. Louisa,
1916. Theodosia,
1917. Elizabeth,
1918. Amanda,
1919. Sinah,
1920. Beulah,
1921. Celestia,
1922. Stephen W.,
1923. John W.,
1924. Sidda,
1925. Martha,
1926. Melva,
1927. Sadie,
1928. Otto L., born Oct. 21, 1870; died
1929. Lydia L., Nov. 20, 1874
1930. Walter, March 26, 1878
1931. Caroline F., Sept. 5, 1880

1122. William Henry Chipman, second son of Stephen Chipman (468), was born in Canada, Feb. 1,

1836; died at American Fork, Utah, Feb. 22, 1872. A farmer, interested in stock raising. A member of the Church of Jesus Christ Latterday Saints (Mormon.)

Married, first, Jan. 1855, Martha S., daughter of Warren and Lydia (Alexander) Smith of Tennessee, who was born Aug. 9, 1936; second, Eliza, daughter of Thomas J., and Eliza (Adams) Filcher of California; third, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary (Calvala) Binns, who was born Nov. 15, 1842.

Two children by first marriage, eight by second, and fourteen by third,—

1932.	Melessa, born	Jan. 4, 1856
1933.	Martha E.,	Sept. , 1859
1934.	William Henry,	Aug. 14, 1860
1935.	Washburn Stephen,	Jan. 4, 1862
1936.	Lovina Jane,	
1937.	Zilpha Ann,	Sept. 27, 1868
1938.	Ida Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1870
1939.	Square Barnabas,	Sept. 18, 1872
1940.	Eliza,	Dec. 5, 1874
1941.	Amanda,	Feb. 13, 1876
1942.	John I.,	July, 13, 1862
1943.	Anna,	April 1, 1864
1944.	Willard,	Nov. 15, 1865
1945.	Mary,	June 6, 1867
1946.	Alice,	March 10, 1870
1947.	James,	April 5, 1872
1948.	Jane,	1874
1949.	Reuben,	Aug. 10, 1876
1950.	Ira,	June, 1878
1951.	Abner,	Nov., 1880
1952.	Lilley ,	April 6, 1882

1953.	Leonard,	Aug. 10, 1884
1954.	Joseph,	May 6, 1886
1955.	Seneth,	March 31, 1888

1123. James Chipman, third son of Stephen Chipman (468), was born in Far West, Mo., April 9, 1839; resides at Salt Lake City, Utah. Went to Utah in 1847, and has been prominent in the development of the state. A farmer, miner, merchant and banker. Owns lands in Utah, Idaho and Mexico. First treasurer of the State of Utah. Now director of a number of banks.

Married, first Sarah, daughter of Alphonzo and Betsey Green; second, Salena, daughter of Peter and Roxania (Snow) Huntsman of Lehi, Utah; third, Salena Puzzy.

Four children by first marriage, twelve by second,—

1956.	James Jr.,	born
1957.	Betsey,	
1958.	Alphonso,	
1959.	Stephen L.,	March 18, 1864
1960.	Sarah E.,	April 30, 1865
1961.	Washburn S.,	April 15, 1867
1962.	Melissa R.,	June 13, 1869
1963.	William	May 6, 1872
1964.	Erastus,	June 6, 1876; died
1965.	May,	Feb. 13, 1878
1966.	Delano,	Dec. 24, 1879
1967.	Oscar,	April 13, 1881; died
1968.	John,	died
1969.	Luna Amanda,	died
1970.	Alva Barnabas,	July 7, 1883
1971.	Emmett Leslie,	Nov. 12, 1885

WASHBURN CHIPMAN (1120)
JAMES CHIPMAN (1123)
STEPHEN D. CHIPMAN (1127)

1140. Chancy Chipman, oldest son of Isaac Chipman (471), was born in Leeds County, Canada, Jan. 4, 1813; died at Kankakee, Illinois, Feb. 8, 1881. On attaining his majority, he went to Seneca County, Ohio, and while there married. He then moved to Momence, Ill., living there until the last few years of his life which were spent at Kankakee. A carpenter. For many years a consistent member of the Methodist Church. On Oct. 15, 1835, he married, first, Marilda, daughter of Joseph Wiltse, of Farmersville, Canada; second, Oct. 14, 1851, Esther Seager, third, Aug. 9, 1869, Caroline M. Bennett.

Four children by first marriage, four by second,—

1972.	Isaac Newton, born	June 22, 1838
1973.	Joseph Benson,	Aug. 27, 1840
1974.	Julia,	Aug. 16, 1842
1975.	Willie Ancel,	Sept. 18, 1845
1976.	Chancy S.,	April 12, 1853
1977.	Mahala,	Aug. 3, 1854
1978.	Bela,	Nov. 23, 1857
1979.	Russell,	June 23, 1860

1148. Lewis Chipman, only son of Harry Chipman (472), was born in Harlem, Ontario, March 17, 1820; died at Brockville, Ont., July 30, 1882. Early education in public schools and Ogdensburg Academy. Taught school many years and held many public offices. In 1876 he moved to Brockville, and was appointed city treasurer in 1881, which office he held at the time of his death. On Oct. 5, 1854, he married Abigail Jane, youngest daughter of Jesse Delong of Elgin, Ont., who was born Aug. 22, 1831; died Oct. 22, 1896.

Two children,—

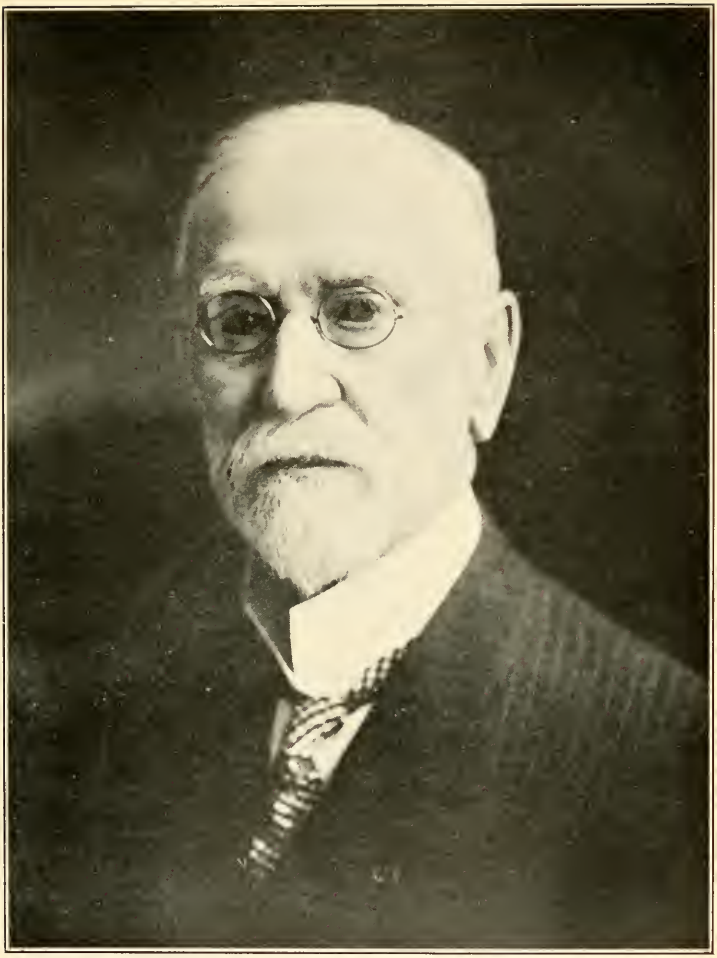
1980.	Willis,	born	Oct. 1, 1855
1981.	Elma,		Nov. 14, 1859; d 1886

1155. Walter B. Chipman, fourth son of Truman Chipman (474), was born in Canada, July 9, 1829; died at Momence, Ill., Nov. 21, 1903. A resident of Illinois after 1845. He married, first, in 1855, Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Mira Davidson who was born July 7, 1838, died 1858; second, Jan. 25, 1862, Mary L. Wagner.

Seven children,—

1982.	Alice,	born	June 2, 1858
1983.	Charles Benson,		Aug. 24, 1864
1984.	Nellie,		April 4, 1869
1985.	Cora,		Feb. 23, 1870
1986.	Fannie,		May 14, 1875
1987.	William,	}	Aug. 24, 1882
1988.	Edward,	}	

1166. Norton Parker Chipman, son of Norman Chipman (481), was born at Millford, Union Co., Ohio, March 7, 1835. Educated in common schools in Ohio and at Washington College, Washington, Iowa; graduated at Cincinnati Law School and entered practice at Washington, Iowa, in 1859. Enlisted in 2nd Iowa Inf. Vols. in April 1861 and became adjutant of the regiment and later major; severly wounded at Fort Donelson; promoted to Col. and A. D. C. on Gen Halleck's staff; served as chief of staff to Major Gen. Curtis; ordered to the War Department for duty in 1863 and served under Secretary Stanton; Judge Advocate of the Military Commission that tried and convicted the Andersonville jailer, Wirtz; as-



NORTON PARKER CHIPMAN (1166)

signed to several important duties by President Lincoln; promoted to Brevet Brig.-Gen. at close of war; resigned and engaged in law practice in Washington, D. C. He was Adjutant General of the Grand Army under General John A. Logan, and wrote general orders No. 11, setting apart the 30th day of May as Memorial Day.

Delegate to house of Representatives from District of Columbia in 1873 and served two terms, being the first and only representative in Congress from the District of Columbia. Removed to California in 1876 and has ever since been closely connected with the industrial and political affairs of the State. Settled at Red Buff and has been engaged in the practice of his profession and conducting a large fruit orchard as owner, and has given much attention to developing the horticultural industry of the state. Author of "The Tragedy of Andersonville." and has been a copious writer of literature descriptive of the state; for a number of years, president of the Cal. State Board of Trade; appointed Commissioner of the Supreme Court of the state in April, 1897 and is still serving in that capacity at San Francisco though retaining his domicile at Red Buff. A consistent and earnest republican, he has been heard frequently in advocacy of his party's principles prior to entering upon his judicial duties. He married at St. Louis Mo., Jan. 30, 1865, Mary Isabel, daughter of Robert Holmes.

Two children,—

1989. A son, died inf.

1990. A daughter

m. Chester S. Smith of San Francisco.

1183. Virgil Chipman, second son of Orrin Chipman (484), was born in Burlington, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1830; died

at soldiers home, Leavenworth, Kans., Feb. 28, 1917. Was a cabinet maker and later a building contractor in St. Joseph, Mo.; a fifer in the Civil War. Married, first, Oct. 26, 1851, Melinda Moore, born Sept. 4, 1834; died Aug. 19, 1859; second, March 15, 1860, Deborah Hand, who was born Nov. 11, 1839; died Sept. 17, 1906.

Four children by first marriage, three by second,—

1991.	Richard,	born	April 4, 1853
1992.	Clark Elgin,		April 19, 1854
1993.	Orrin,		May 23, 1856
1994.	Harriett,		Oct. 29, 1858
1995.	Ellsworth,		Dec. 17, 1860; d 1876
1996.	Clara,		June 29, 1864
1997.	Lillian,		Sept. 28, 1870; d 1872

1190. Seymour Chipman, oldest son of John Chipman (496), was born in Essex, Vt., June 30, 1833. Was a resident of Iowa. On Aug. 14, 1852 he married Prudence Maxon, born in Ohio, Jan. 12, 1835.

Three children,—

1998.	Melvina Emeline,	b.	March 19, 1854
1999.	Charles Herman,		Dec. 18, 1855
2000.	Clarence Hiram,		Oct. 16, 1857

1196. Alonzo Searle Chipman, oldest son of Hiram Chipman (497), was born in Essex, Vt., Oct. 15, 1827. Was a resident of New York. An engineer. He served in the Navy three years during the Civil War. He married in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 7, 1847, Lydia Consaul.

Thre children,—

2001.	Alford Dexter,	born	June 9, 1848; died
2002.	Edgar Eugene,		Sept. 9, 1849
2003.	Theodore Theron,		Sept. 25, 1851

1199. Daniel Webster Chipman, second son of Hiram Chipman (497), was born in Essex, Vt., July 10, 1836, Resided in Milwaukee, Wis. Served two years in the Navy during the Civil War. After the close of the war he served as engineer on several different lake steamers until 1871. Engaged in tug boat business until 1875 and after that in a commission business until 1890 when he was appointed U. S. Inspector of Boilers for the Milwaukee District.

1202. John Quincy Adams Chipman, third son of Hiram Chipman (497), was born July 19, 1845; died at the National Soldiers Home in Milwaukee, Wis. in 1893. He served in the U. S. Army four years during the Civil War and five years after its close. Married in 1880, Anna Owen. No children,

1207. Thomas Joseph Chipman, oldest son of Thomas Chipman (505), was born in Newburyport, Mass., April 8, 1811. On November 28, 1833 he married, in Newbury, Mass., Dolly Brown Durgin, born Feb. 22, 1812.

Six children,—

2004. Hannah W., born May 14, 1836
m. William Warner Bailey.
2005. Harriet Frances, March 3, 1838
2006. Dolly Brown, July 6, 1840
2007. Thomas Parnell Beach, Nov. 26, 1842
2008. George Kenney, } March 23, 1847 died
2009. John Kenney, }

1209. William Chipman, oldest son of William Chipman (512), was born in Groton, Conn., April 3, 1797;

died Jan. 15, 1834. A mariner, residing at New London, Conn. He married, Oct. 3, 1819, Eliza Bailey of Groton.

Five children,—

2010. Giles William, born Aug. 29, 1820; d 1821
2011. Eliza Woodward, Sept. 22, 1822
m. 1842, John Burgess.
2012. William Henry, Dec. 6, 1824
2013. Cynthia, April 14, 1827
m. 1847, Albert T. Burgess.
2014. Giles William, Aug. 29, 1830; d 1831

1211. Samuel Chipman, third son of William Chipman (512), was born in Groton, Conn., Jan. 29, 1800; died ———. On Aug. 26, 1821, he married Phebe Tefft of New London, Conn.

Five children,—

2015. Frances Amanda, born Oct. 31, 1822
m. 1842, Egbert Decker.
2016. Sarah, Aug. 2, 1829
m. 1847, John M. Skinner.
2017. Horace, May 23, 1835
2018. Charles Henry, Aug. 8, 1843; d 1844
2019. Austin B., March 14, 1846; d 1847

1218. John T. Chipman, fifth son of William Chipman (512), was born in Groton, Conn., in 1823. He married first, ——— Price of Sag Harbor, N. Y., who died 1849; second, ——— Bull of New York City.

One child by first marriage,—

2020. Amelia, born 1848

1219. Charles Packer Chipman, sixth son of William Chipman (512), was born in Groton, Conn, Aug. 8, 1826;

died Nov. 24, 1883. A life-long resident of Groton. Was first a farmer, and then a grocer for many years. Was a selectman of Groton for more than twenty years and a justice of the peace for over a quarter of a century. Married, April 1, 1849, Catherine, daughter of William and Fanny (Lamphere) Pendleton of Stonington, Conn.

Four children,—

2021. A daughter born 1850; died
2022. Frances A., May 11, 1852
m. May 8, 1879, George R. Morgan.
2023. William Pendleton, } May 11, 1854
2024. Lillie Pendleton, }

1220 Robert Chipman, seventh son of William Chipman (512), was born in Groton, Conn., 1833; died about 1863. He went to Macon, Ga., and at the outbreak of the Civil War was not allowed to return north. On refusing to enter the Confederate Army he was driven from his home into the swamps where he died from exposure. He married Lucinda Beckwith of New London, Conn.

One child,—

2025. William Robert.

1226. Albert Chipman, oldest son of Francis Chipman (517), was born in Patuxet, R. I., May 5, 1809; died 1854. Was a resident of Patuxet. Married, April 27, 1842, Catherine P. Rhodes, born Oct. 27, 1823.

Two children,—

2026. Sarah Frances, born April 3, 1843
2027. Albert Allen, Jan. 30, 1850

1230. Daniel Chipman, oldest son of Giles Chipman (521), was born at DeWittville, N. Y., July 30, 1822;

died at Youngsville, Pa., May 28, 1894. Married Lydia Davis, born at Youngsville, Pa., April 30, 1822.

Four children,—

2028. John Walter, born Sept. 17, 1846
2029. Philena June 21, 1849
m. Oct. 27, 1868, Joseph Wilson.
2030. Mary Florence, Feb. 17, 1852
m. Oct. 5, 1898, George W. Brown.
2031. Grant H., Sept. 19, 1863

1238. Hannibal Allen Chipman, oldest son of Christopher Chipman (524), was born in New London, Conn., July 14, 1812. Was a resident of New London, Conn. Married Margaret Allen, born July 15, 1812; died Aug. 15, 1849.

Five children,—

2033. Frederick Allen, born Dec. 18, 1837
2034. John Potter, Dec. 2, 1839; died
2035. Elisha, Sept., 1842
2036. Josephine, 1845
2037. John Potter, 1847; died

1241. Edwin B. Chipman, third son of Christopher Chipman (524), was born in New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1826; died near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. Married Amelia J., daughter of W. H. and Julia Ann Ayer of East Haddam, Conn.

One child,—

2032. Julia Louise, born 1857

1242. Elisha Chipman, son of Josiah Chipman (525),

was born in Groton, Conn., about 1809. Was a resident of Groton. Married Sarah Cromwell.

Three children,—

2038. Elisha, born about 1832
2039. Lorenzo, about, 1835
2040. Sarah, about, 1847

1246. Nathan Truman Chipman, oldest son of Nathan F. Chipman (531), was born in Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 9, 1826; died at Mystic, Conn., March 2, 1896. An iron worker. He married, Nov. 25, 1847, Harriett A. Lewis of Stonington, Conn.

Nine children,—

2041. Thomas Lewis, born Aug. 10, 1849; d 1881
2042. Sarah A., Oct. 28, 1851
m. Stephen A. Reynolds.
2043. Charles H., June 22, 1854
2044. Jessie E., Aug. 10, 1856
m. Ernest E. Lewis.
2045. M. Alice, Oct. 26, 1858
m. Charles Weems.
2046. Edwin Clifford, March 7, 1861
2047. Abbie M., Jan. 1, 1864
m. 1st, Frank Allen; 2nd. Wm. H. Barber.
2040. T. Wesley, March 14, 1866; d 1884
2049. Nathan Ernest, Feb. 1, 1868; d 1870

1247. Charles Henry Chipman, second son of Nathan F. Chipman (531), was born in Charlestown, R. I., Dec. 16, 1827; died at Hope Valley, R. I., July 5, 1895, He carried on the business of harness making at Hope

Valley for nearly fifty years. He was esteemed as "honest in business, upright in character, devoted in religion and a thoroughly good man."

He married, first, Dec. 30, 1849, Sarah Palmer, who died Sept. 1851; second, May 21, 1853, Frances Ann Saunders, born in Westerly, R. I., Feb. 12, 1827.

Five children by second marriage,—

2050. Charles Clarence, born Feb. 6, 1859
2051. George Gleason, Sept. 28, 1860
2052. Sarah Frances, Nov. 25, 1862
m. June 22, 1893, Charles N. Richmond of Hope Valley.
2053. Mary Emma, July 14, 1866; died
2054. Elisha Saunders, Nov. 13, 1869

1249. Erastus Dennison Chipman, third son of Nathan F. Chipman (531), was born Jan. 23, 1835; died May 1895. He was a physician residing at Saugerties, N. Y. Married, first Aurinda ——; second, Lizzie Myers. Had children by first marriage, who all died young; no children by second marriage.

1251. Charles Edwin Chipman, oldest son of Charles Chipman (535), was born in Mystic, Conn., Sept. 23, 1829; died ———. A life-long resident of Mystic. Married Frances Pendleton.

One child,—

2055. Henry B., born May, 1859

1252. Collins Chipman, second son of Charles Chipman (535), was born in Mystic, Conn., Aug. 22, 1833; died, ———. A resident of Mystic, and for many years

engaged in the grain business there. On Nov. 24, 1853, he married Jane Chapman.

Three children,—

2056. A. Evada, born Jan. 31, 1858
2056a. Zella J., Oct. 7, 1864
m. July 2, 1889, Palmer Bindloss.
2056b. Mattie S., March 11, 1875
m. March 19, 1896, J. R. Babcock.

1260. George H. Chipman, second son of Daniel A. Chipman (538), was born in Greenmanville, Conn., Nov. 19, 1850; resides in New Haven, Conn. On May 10, 1882, he married Julia M., daughter of Ambrose and Harriet (Bristol) Clark of New Haven, who was born May 17, 1846.

One child,—

2057. Frank Ambrose, born Aug. 26, 1883

1261. Charles Chipman, third son of Daniel A. Chipman (538), was born in Greenmanville, Conn. May 8, 1853; died in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1890. On Sept. 17, 1881, he married Carrie R. Whitcomb of New Haven.

One child,—

2058. Charles Augustus, born April 29, 1884

1266. William Churchill Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (542), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 27, 1822. A sash-maker. Married, first, Jan. 4, 1849, Love Nye of Sandwich, Mass., who died May 1, 1852; second, Jan. 25, 1864, Elizabeth Underwood.

One child by first marriage, two by second,—

2059. James, born Feb. 8, 1852
2060. Grace E., April 28, 1865
2061. Emily French, 1868

1268. Isaac Kimball Chipman, third son of Samuel Chipman (542), was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 9, 1826. A house builder. Was a Representative to the Legislature from Sandwich, Mass. On Nov. 29, 1849 he married Melinda N. Fish of Sandwich.

Three children,—

2062. Edmund Kimball, b. June 16, 1855
2063. Elizabeth H., Nov. 4, 1861; died
2064. Caroline Melinda, Oct. 17, 1870

1285. Alonzo Chipman, second son of Ebenezer Chipman (557), was born in Putney, Vt., Aug. 3, 1826. A farmer. Was a resident of Castleton, Vt., and moved from there to Wisconsin. On March 22, 1849 he married Martha Allen of Westmoreland, N. H.

One child,—

2065. Ida A., born April 22, 1851

1288. Henry Chipman, fifth son of Ebenezer Chipman (557), was born in Putney, Vt., May 2, 1835. A farmer residing in Wisconsin. Married, March 18, 1856, Martha Esther Chipman (1309).

Two children,—

2066. Alvan Henry, born Feb. 8, 1857; died
2067. Edgar, April 5, 1858

1292. William Samuel Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (558), was born in Springfield, Vt.,

CHARLES CHIPMAN (1322)

Oct. 23, 1828. Was a resident of Waitsfield, Vt. On July 3, 1856 he married Zervia, daughter of Jacob Boyce of Fayston, Vt.

One child,—

2068. Ellen Anna, born Oct. 11, 1857

1310. Charles Robinson Chipman, oldest son of Charles Chipman (565), was born at Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 11, 1836; died at Lodi, Wis., July 25, 1913. Moved to Wisconsin with his parents in 1845, and was a constant resident of that state. On Nov. 3, 1864, he married Mary Jane, daughter of Robert and Ann (Hoggan) Ford, who was born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 7, 1841; died Oct. 28, 1901.

One child,—

2069. Mary Adella, born Dec. 16, 1869

1311. Mortimer Clark Chipman, second son of Charles Chipman (565), was born at Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 16, 1837; died at Soldier, Idaho, Jan. 12, 1907. On June 1, 1865, he married Ellen A., daughter of James and Ellen (Elder) Ford, who was born in Massachusetts, 1843; died April 5, 1880 .

Three children,—

2070. Arthur Clark, born March 26, 1866
2071. Carrie Ellen, Feb. 22, 1872
2072. Annie Esther, March 28, 1875

1321. Edward D. Chipman, oldest son of David Chipman (575), was born in Frankford, Pa., Jan. 25, 1841; resides at Grass Valley, Call. A druggist at Philadelphia, Pa., and Goshen, Indiana. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862 and served as a hospital steward of the 121st Pennsylvania

Vols., until the close of the War. For many years an elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Goshen, Ind. A prominent Mason.

He married, first, June 14, 1866, Sarah B., daughter of Francis and Ann E. Putt of Philadelphia, Pa.; second, May 16, 1908, Mary Adel, daughter of William C. and Dyelsa Hafer of Goshen, Ind.

One child,—

2073. Warren S. born May 23, 1869

1322. Charles Chipman, third son of David Chipman (575), was born in Frankford, Pa., October 24, 1842; resides at Philadelphia and Easton, Pa. Attended public schools until twelve years of age, when he left home to live with Ralph Lee, a farmer in Bucks County, Pa., and make his own living; remaining with Lee until sixteen years old, when he returned to Frankford and secured a position with Jeremiah Quickstall, an umbrella handle and cane manufacturer, with whom he lived and worked until the beginning of the Civil War, when he enlisted as a private in Company G, 5th Pa. Cavalry, said regiment being assigned to the Army of the Potomac and armies stationed in Virginia. He was mustered out as a sergeant in 1864 and returned to Philadelphia. Employed by the Bridesburg Manufacturing Company for one year, and in the meantime, as well as before going to war, realizing how sadly his education had been neglected, he engaged tuition in a private night school, working by day and studying by night, he succeeded in advancing in knowledge sufficiently to aid him in a successful career in later years.

In 1865 he started an express route between Frankford and Philadelphia, which he sold out and took the manage-

ment of a flour and feed store, resigning this employment in 1866 to enter the employ of a window glass manufacturing firm, with whom he remained until 1873, when he resigned to enter the firm of Chipman & Nice, manufacturers of window glass, paints, oils and varnishes. This partnership lasting eleven years, and disolved by his withdrawal in order to advance the interests of his two sons.

In 1884 he bought a hosiery mil' at Germantown, and after running same for five years, he built the Wakefield Hosiery Mills and continued there until 1894. When his two sons became twenty-one years old they were given an interest in the business and the firm became Charles Chipman & Sons. In 1894, he retired and the business was removed to Easton, Pa., and continued under the name of Charles Chipman's Sons.

Since his retirement, he has written two books "The Rambles of the Denver Club" and "The Greatest Philgrim of the Mystic Shire." He has travelled extensively throughout this country and foreign countries. He is a prominent Free Mason; past master of Stephen Girard Lodge No. 450; past high priest of Oriental Chapter No. 183, and past eminent commander of Kadosh Commandery No. 20, Knights Templar; also a member of Lu Lu Temple A. A. O. Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

In 1864, he married Mary Vanartsdalen, who died in 1904; married second, 1905, Anna Elizabeth Reichard, who died Feb. 21, 1913; married, third, May 21, 1914, Mrs. Mary C. Cummings.

Four children by first marriage,—

2074. Frank L., born Feb. 19, 1866

2075. Elizabeth V., July 14, 1868
m. William V. Parker.
2076. William Evan, March 31, 1871
2077. Harriet C., Oct. 2, 1877
m. Martin C. Hall.

1328. Samuel D. Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1803; died ———. A farmer. He married, April 21, 1828, Julia Baldwin of Waterbury.

Three children,—

2078. Martha Ann, born July 30, 1832
2079. John B., March 19, 1836
2080. Henry M., April 18, 1840

1329. Sherman B. Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., June 13, 1806; died Jan. 16, 1860. A trader, residing in Waterbury. He married, first, Amy Todd of Wolcot, Conn., who died Nov. 1831; second, Sept. 23, 1833, Mary Ann, daughter of Enos and Elizabeth (Chipman) Granniss.

1330. Lyman B. Chipman, third son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1808. Married, April 13, 1842, Susan Shepard of Newtown, Conn., and was a resident of that town.

1331. William Chipman, fourth son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., Aug 13, 1811. A carpenter living in Waterbury and Cheshire, Conn. Married, May 6, 1840, Rowena Baldwin of Seymour, Conn.

Two children—

2081. Jane E., born Sept. 1842
2082. Susan N., Nov. 18, 1845

1332. George E. Chipman, fifth son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 9, 1813. Resided in Butler and Wolcott, N. Y., and in the latter town was steward at Leavenworth Institute. After 1861 was a resident of New Haven, Conn. He married, first, June 13, 1843, Mary Dutton of Watertown, Conn.; second, Oct. 15, 1862, Ellen T. Hughes of New Haven.

Three children by first marriage,—

2083. Georgianna, born Feb. 1847
2084. Mark.
2085. Anna.

1333. Joseph Chipman, sixth son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., July 16, 1815. A carpenter, residing at Seymour, Conn. On Nov. 19, 1844 he married Emma M. Dickerman of New Haven.

One child,—

2086. Edmund, born Aug. 13, 1847

1335. Ransom Chipman, eighth son of Samuel Chipman (579), was born in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 30, 1819. A resident of Waterbury. He married, Jan. 4, 1843, Charlotte Hurd of Newtown, Conn.

One child,—

2087. Harriett R., born Jan. 4, 1846

1343. William Chipman, third son of John Chipman (581), was born Jan. 10, 1827. On March 28, 1855 he married, at Cornwall, Conn., Frances E. Johnson.

1348. Joseph Chipman, oldest son of Joseph Chipman (582), born in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1816; died Feb. 1, 1896. Was a resident of New Haven. Married, May 18, 1842, Julia Eliza Pierpont of North Haven, Conn.

Four children,—

2088.	Sherman,	born	April 19, 1843
	Twins,		March 12, 1845; died
2089.	Dwight,		June 20, 1848

1349. William Chipman, second son of Joseph Chipman (582), was born in New Haven, Conn., March 24, 1819. Was a resident of New Haven. Married, May 18, 1845, Harriett Lydia Sperry.

One child,—

2090.	Harriett,	born	Aug. 1846

1350. Jefferson Chipman, third son of Joseph Chipman (582), was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25; 1821; died March 11, 1882. Was a resident of New Haven. Married, Feb. 24, 1841, Juliette Bartoll of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Six children,—

2091.	George Elbert,	born	Jan. 12, 1843
2092.	Mary Emma,		April 24, 1845
2093.	John Henry,		May 22, 1846; died
2094	Charles Henry,		Sept. 6, 1847; died
2094a.	Jennie E.,		June 15, 1848
	m. 1883, Charles W. Hall.		
2095.	Charles J.,		May 5, 1851; died

1354. John Moses Chipman, older son of John Chipman (591), was born in Salem, Mass., March 28, 1809;

JEFFERSON CHIPMAN (1350)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

REV. RICHARD MANNING CHIPMAN (1353)

died April 16, 1852. A shoemaker, residing in Salem. Married, July 3, 1835, Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Russell of Salem.

Five children,—

2096.	John Henry, born	Aug. 20, 1836; d 1851
2097.	George Tucker,	Sept. 19, 1838
2098.	Charles Gustavus,	Jan. 28, 1840
2099.	Mary Emma,	Dec. 9, 1846
2100	Francis Granville,	April 15, 1850; died

1357. Andrew Tucker Chipman, second son of John Chipman (591), was born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 14, 1816. He was 1862-5 a member of the 17th Mass. Regt. U. S. V. A currier and leather-dresser residing in Salem. Married, Nov. 1845, Caroline, daughter of Jabez Treadwell of Salem.

One child,—

2101.	William,	born	1847

1363. Rev. Richard Manning Chipman, oldest son of Richard Manning Chipman (592), was born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806; died Aug. 17, 1893. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1822. Pursued professional studies in the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church in Princeton, N. J., and in the Theological Department of the University of the city of New York. He was corresponding secretary of the American Peace Society and editor of their periodical,—"The Calumet," 1833-4. On Oct. 20, 1834 he received approbation as a preacher from the Litchfield South Asso., convened at Washington, Conn., and was ordained and recognized as pastor of the Congregational Church at Harwinton, Conn.,

March 4, 1835, where he remained until March 13, 1839. He was pastor of the Evangelical (Cong.) Church at Athol, Mass., 1839-51; pastor of the Third Cong. Church of Guilford, Conn., 1852-1858; pastor of the Cong. Church in Wolcottville (Torrington) Conn., 1859-61; pastor successively of the Second Cong. Church of Middle Haddam (Chatham) Conn. the Hyde Park Cong. Church, Dorchester, Mass., and the Cong. Church at East Granby, Conn.

He was at intervals a frequent contributor to various public journals and employed other opportunities of occasional leisure in antiquarian and linguistic studies. Of the several works published by him perhaps the more important is the History of Harwinton, Conn,—1860. He was for many years a student of the science and practice of Medicine.

He married in Roxbury, Conn., June 1, 1835, Mary, oldest daughter of Rev. Fosdick and Elizabeth (Burnell) Harrison of North Branford, Conn., born Sept. 21, 1814.

One child,—

2102. Richard Harrison, born Jan. 19, 1837

1364. Andrew Mansfield Chipman, second son of Richard M. Chipman (592), was born in Salem, Mass., March 26, 1807; died in Salem, Feb. 21, 1875. In 1823-5 he was a clerk in the employ of Spear, Weaver & Co., in New York City and Richmond, Va. From 1825 to 1829 he followed a mariner's life and during the latter part of this time he was "master's mate" of the East India Company's ship, Sir Francis McNaughton. Returning to Salem he entered the mechanical business, and during the years 1849, 1850 and 1851 he was a member

of the Common Council of that city. A tin-smith and stove dealer. He married Nancy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ryan.

Nine children,—

2103. Elizabeth Willard, born June 13, 1833
2104. Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1834
2105. Andrew Augustus, Dec. 19, 1835
2106. Harriett Matilda, July 10, 1838
2107. Mary Ann, Nov. 20, 1840
m. 1859, Charles Chase of Salem, Mass.
2108. William Henry, Jan. 13, 1842; d 1843
2109. Sarah Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1845
2110. William Henry, Aug. 29, 1847
2111. Maria Louisa, April 23, 1850

1366. Eleazer Moses Chipman, third son of Richard M. Chipman (592), was born in Salem, Mass., June 30, 1811; died near Brookhaven, N. Y. On attaining his majority he was for a few years a mariner, in the course of which life, his vessel having left him on one of the Fiji Islands he was adopted as a chief, as well as a chief's son, by the natives. On returning he went into the mechanical business at Salem. In 1848-9 he went to California, and later, was at St. Louis, Mo. Was later a resident of New Haven, Conn.

He married first, at Athol, Mass., Feb. 20, 1846, Abigail Miller, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Gray) Mansfield of Nobleborough, Maine; second, at New Haven, Conn. Oct. 14, 1863, Mary E. Baldwin, born 1839.

One child by first marriage, four by second,—

2112. Frederick Eleazer, born Aug. 21, 1848
2113. Edgar Martin, Oct. 24, 1864

2114. Lucy, 1866; died
2115. Minnie Sophia, Jan. 6, 1869
m. 1894, John O. Riddel.
2116. A child, Jan. 3, 1872; died

1369. Thomas Gray Chipman, fourth son of Richard M. Chipman (592), was born in Salem, Mass., April 12, 1818; died in Boston, April 28, 1850. Having been obliged by failing health to leave his course of study at the Oneida Collegiate Institute, Whitesborough, N. Y., he was 1841-2, a lecturer on phrenology. In 1843 he was editor of the "Essex County Reformer" published at Salem. He afterward resided in Boston. A dealer in lamps and oil. He married, Oct. 9, 1848, Sarah Matilda, daughter of Peter Thacher Vose of Robbinston, Me.

One child,—

2117. Matilda Gray, born Feb. 9, 1850; died

1371. Henry Gray Chipman, sixth son of Richard M. Chipman (592), was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1822; died May 14, 1865. He resided in Salem until about 1861 and later in Cambridge, Mass. He was a member of a Mass. Reg. U. S. V. in the Civil War and was in the expedition to Ship Island and New Orleans under Maj.-Gen. Benj. F. Butler. He subsequently served in the Navy. A victim of climatic disease, his death occurred, while on his way home from New Orleans, on board the U. S. Transport Mississippi. Before his marriage a mariner; afterward a tin-smith. On July 5, 1849 he married Sarah Elizabeth Morse of Salem.

Four Children,—

2118. Elizabeth Gray, Nov. 23, 1851; died

2119 Lydia Babson, Oct. 22, 1856; died
2120. Alice Willett, Sept. 22, 1860
2121. Catharine, Dec. 20, 1863; died

1373. James Gray Chipman, seventh son of Richard M. Chipman (592), was born in Salem, Mass., March 23, 1827; died March 7, 1866. He resided at Salem; Milburn, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal. He enlisted, in 186–, in the heavy artillery afterward converted into infantry. During the first day of the Battle of the Wilderness a bullet passed through his left lung and lodged in the shoulder-blade from which it was later removed by incision. Although a man of strong constitution he was unable to recover from the debility induced by the wound. A tin-smith and later a shoe dealer. On Dec. 25, 1849 he married Mary Elizabeth daughter of George and Elizabeth (Massey) Munroe of Salem, Mass.

Two children,—

2122. James Herbert, born July 28, 1851
2123. Arthur Ward, July 20, 1860; d 1864

1376. Samuel Adams Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (593), was born in Marlborough, Mass., March 16, 1817; died Jan. 10, 1877. A shoe manufacturer and later an undertaker. He married, Aug. 15, 1838, Martha Bigelow, daughter of Levi and Lucinda Rice.

Three children,—

2124. George Elliot, born July 18, 1841
2125. William Irving, Nov. 6, 1846; died
2126. Adin Vernon, Sept. 29, 1848

1377. John Chipman, second son of Samuel Chipman (593), was born in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 1, 1818;

died ———. A redsient of Marlborough and for many years a shoe manufacturerer, later a real estate broker and auctioneer. He married first, Nov. 6, 1839, Ann, daughter of Col. Ephriam Howe of Marlborough; second 1849, Harriett S. Gibbs of Framingham.

Four children by first marriage, one by second,—

2127.	Mary Sophia,	born	Feb. 26, 1841; died
2128.	Adelia Ann,		Dec. 11, 1843; died
2129.	Mary Adelia,		Aug. 31, 1844
2130.	Ann Howe,		Jan. 5, 1848
2131.	Henry Ward,		186–

1378. George Washington Chipman, third son of Samuel Chipman (593), was born in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 23, 1820; died Oct. 24, 1899. A resident of Boston and a member and officer of the Tremont Temple Baptist Church. He was one of the founders of the Young Men's Christian Association. A wholesale merchant and manufacturer of carpet linings. He married Feb. 16, 1842, Annis, daughter of Charles and Sarah Lane of Abington, Mass.

Four children,—

2132.	George Albert,	born	May 1, 1843
2133.	Annis Miranda,		April 10, 1845
2134.	Henry Harris,		Jan. 8, 1848
2135.	Grace Edith,		Aug. 15, 1864

1388. Frank E. Chipman, son of John H. Chipman (605), was born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1861; resides in Somerville, Mass. He was admitted to the Minnesota Bar March 21, 1884; returned to Massachusetts in 1893 and is at present manager of the Boston Book Co. Married, April 6, 1881, Mary H. Godfrey of Hampton, N. Y.

Six children,—

2136.	Martha Theodate,	b.	March 22, 1883
2137.	Camilla Elsworth,		July 2, 1886
2138.	Elizabeth Arnold,		March 27, 1890
2139.	John,		Nov. 15, 1896
2140.	Wilda Whiting,		Sept. 15, 1898
2141.	Robert Godfrey,		Sept. 30, 1902

1404. Lewis Chipman, oldest son of Charles Chipman (625), was born in Poland, Me., Dec. 21, 1806; died in Auburn, Me., Nov. 3, 1892. He received a common school education and from 1826 to '38 taught school during the winter and worked at farming and housecarpentry in the summer. In 1828 he attended Monmouth (Me.) Academy one term. He was the author of unpublished notes on the Chipman lineage from which much has been gleaned for this work. In 1835 he married Lavina, daughter of Robert Purinton of Poland.

One child,—

2142. Julius Grenville, born March 23, 1837

1404. Amos Harris Chipman, second son of Charles Chipman (625), was born in Poland, Me., March 16, 1817; died there Nov. 8, 1866. On Dec. 5, 1844 he married Lovicy, daughter of Col. Cyprian Cole of Greenwood, Me. No children,.

1416. James Chipman, second son of James Chipman (628), was born in Poland, Me., Aug. 26, 1811; died there March 28, 1884. A farmer residing on the paternal homestead. He married, first, Dec. 6, 1842, Sarah Cushing Blanchard, born in Falmouth, Me., June 20, 1812; died Feb. 2, 1853; second, June 18, 1853, Elizabeth Merrill.

Three children by first marriage, six by second,—

2143. Edward Stevens, born July 3, 1844
2144. Albert Henry, May 5, 1848
died May 4, 1874.
2145. Fred A., Feb. 2, 1850
2146. James Irving, Jan. 8, 1855
2147. Ashley Freemont, Oct. 9, 1856
2148. Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1858
m. Edward C. Hackett.
2149. Josephine L., Aug. 16, 1861
m. David R. Greenwood.
2150. Chester Ellsworth, March 27, 1864
2151. Elmer Warren, Oct. 4, 1869

1417. Alden Bradford Chipman, third son of James Chipman (628), was born in Poland, Me., June 12, 1814; died there Jan. 15, 1900. A farmer, residing in Poland a greater part of his life. On Aug. 14, 1846 he married Prudence Lear of Northport, Me., born Jan. 2, 1822; died Oct. 23, 1891.

Eight children,—

2152 Harriet R., born Sept. 10, 1847
m. Fred A. Gower.
2153. Clara A, Dec. 21, 1849
m. John Sanborn.
2154. Charles W., Oct. 1, 1851
2155. William A., March 29, 1854
2156. John C. G., May 14, 1855
2157. George E., July 23, 1857
2158. Ella J., Dec. 4, 1859
m. Lafayette B. Grant.
2159. Walter F., Feb. 22, 1864

1418. Hiram Chipman, fourth son of James Chipman (628), was born in Poland, Me., Aug. 15, 1818; died in Auburn, Cal., Sept. 4, 1894. A resident of Poland until 1869, when he removed to California. He married Julia Ann Morrill Hussey of Augusta, Me.

Three children,—

2160.	Eliza H.,	born	Jan. 30, 1847
2161.	John C.,		March 12, 1849
2162.	Marion W.,		April 27, 1859

1419. Benjamin Wadsworth Chipman, oldest son of Wadsworth Chipman (631), was born in Sidney, Me., Dec. 30, 1824. He married, Sept. 10, 1850, Amanda Stevens of Bangor, Me.

Four children,—

2163.	George W.,	born	March 12, 1852
2164.	Frank B.,		Oct. 18, 1854
2165.	Sarah E.,		April 12, 1858
2166.	Fred M.,		Sept. 10, 1860

1423. Charles Dexter Chipman, third son of Wadsworth Chipman (631), was born Aug. 26, 1836; died in Waterville, Maine, Aug. 23, 1877. He married, first ,at Waterville, Oct. 25, 1856, Martha Savage; second, ——— ———.

One child by first marriage, two by second,—

2167.	William Bacon,	born	Dec. 26, 1858
2168.	Philomelia,		died 1873
2169.	Hattie,		

1435. Samuel Prescott Chipman, oldest son of Joshua Chipman (633), was born in Hebron, Me., May 20,

1823; resides at North Greenfield, Wis. Resided at Kingfield, Me., until 1854 and since that time in the West. In 1862 he enlisted in the War of Rebellion and went out as captain of Co. A., 83rd Indiana Regiment. He was twice wounded at Vicksburgh and was afterward promoted to Lieut. Col. of his regiment. On Oct. 15, 1845 he married, at Kingfield, Me., Achsa Davis Cutler.

Three children,—

2170. Adelaide E., born Sept. 9, 1847
2171. Helen A., July 29, 1850
2172. Ella K., March 1, 1855

1436. Joshua Franklin Chipman, second son of Joshua Chipman (633), was born March 6, 1829; died while engaged in the War of Rebellion. In May 1853 he married Elvira Williamson of New Portland, Me.

Four children,—

2173. John Franklin, born May 14, 1855
2174. Alice Georgia, May 18, 1857
m. 1st, 1873, Daniel Clifford Brown of Atkinson, Me., and had six children. m. 2nd, 1898, Clark G. Bovee of Madison, Me. m. 3rd, 1908, Charles Oliver Small.
2175. Albert Wallace, July 7, 1860
2176. George Prescott, Oct. 4, 1864

1440. Albion Chipman, third son of Simeon Chipman (634), was born in Paris, Me., July 3, 1828; resides at East Cambridge, Mass. He went to California in 1851, returned in 1854 and has since lived in Cambridge and vicinity. He is proprietor of the Gould Packing Co.,

and a director of the society of California Pioneers of New England. On July 13, 1856 he married Mary Ann Haskell, daughter of Frederick and Harriett (Haskell) Parker of Bluehill, Me.

One child,—

2177. Anna Mary, born April 26, 1857
A homoepathic physician, Roxbury, Mass. m. 1895, George A. Palmer of East Boston, Mass.

1445. Seth Lane Chipman, only son of Sumner Chipman (643), was born March 30, 1838; resides at Deering, Me. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861 as a musician in the band of the 6th N. H. Reg., but a few weeks later regimental bands were abolished; then on Aug. 15, 1862 he enlisted in the Navy and was sent to the receiving ship Ohio, at Charlestown Navy Yard, for a few weeks, and was then sent on board the frigate Colorado. The Colorado was in command of Capt. Goldsborough and spent several weeks of the fall and early winter at Hampton Roads guarding the mouth of the James River; in January joining Farragut's blockading fleet off Mobile, Ala. His term of enlistment expiring Aug. 15, 1863 he was sent north on the transport Bermuda and arrived at Philadelphia and was discharged Sept. 8, 1863. For many years a resident of Gorham, N. H., where, in 1892, he organized a family orchestra consisting of himself and children; this orchestra has won a well-merited reputation. On Feb. 12, 1868 he married Ednah J. M., daughter of Ezra and Ruth (Stevenson) Durgin of Exter, N. H.

Three children,—

2178.	Annie Ruth,	born	Feb. 12, 1869
2179.	Percy Chandler,		July 25, 1875
2180.	Florence Ednah,		March 10, 1879

1449. Charles Pike Chipman, oldest son of William Chipman (644), was born Nov. 20, 1839; died Aug. 6, 1890. Married, June 22, 1862, Wealthy Ann Kelly of Lubec, Me.

One child,—

2180a. Nellie.

1450. George William Chipman, younger son of William Chipman (644), was born May 2, 1845; killed by cars in Chicago, Aug. 10, 1888. On June 9, 1874 he married Margaret Ryan of Chicago.

Seven Children,—

2181.	Laura,	born	Jan. 9, 1875
2182.	William,		Feb. 1, 1876; d 1896
2183.	Charles,		July 30, 1877
2184.	George W.,		April 26, 1879
2185.	Ward S.,		Dec. 9, 1880
2186.	Florence,		Aug. 2, 1884; d 1897
2187.	Edith,		

1477. Orin Greenleaf Chipman, older son of Lyman B. Chipman (652), was born in Raymond, Me., Aug. 2, 1837. On Nov. 26, 1863 he married Mary J. Mason.

Two children,—

2188.	Frank M.,	born	Jan. 13, 1865
2189.	Lyman B.,		May 13, 1871

1478. Daniel H. Chipman, younger son of Lyman B. Chipman (652), was born in Raymond, Me., Dec. 28, 1845; died there 190–. Married, Oct. 2, 1864, Emma Brown.

Three children,—

2190.	Fred Jackson,	born	Feb. 12, 1871
2191.	Guy Wilbur,		July 15, 1880
2192.	Angie Margaret,		Aug. 1, 1881

1484. Walter Chipman, fourth son of Walter Chipman (659), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 9, 1822, died ———. A resident of Barnstable where he was a magistrate. A shipmaster for a time, then retired from marine occupations and was for twenty-two years Deputy Col. of Customs of Barnstable. He married, Jan. 25, 1849, Mehitable G., daughter of David Baker of Barnstable.

One child,—

2193.	A son,	d 1863

1489. George Chipman, oldest son of Barnabas Chipman (660), was born in Barnstable, Mass., July 25, 1819; died in Baltimore, Md., ——— 18—. Was a resident of Philadelphia and later of Baltimore, Md. In mercantile life and head of the firm of George Chipman & Son, chair manufacturers. In 1846 he married Jane Ann White of Philadelphia.

Six children,—

2194.	Hannah,	born	Dec. 22, 1846; d 1848
2195.	George,		June 25, 1849; d 1858
2196.	Henry Clay,		Feb. 14, 1851
2197.	Washington,		Dec. 19, 1852
2198.	Mary,		Oct. 18, 1859
2199.	Jennie White,		June 21, 1863

m. C. B. Dushane of Baltimore, Md.

1490. Washington Chipman, second son of Barnabas Chipman (660), was born in Barnstable, Mass., July 25, 1819; died Aug. 20, 1851. A shipmaster. His death occurred at Chincha Islands, Peru, S. A., while in command of the ship Palmyra of Boston. On Aug. 18, 1846, he married Hannah Percival of Barnstable, Mass.

One child,—

2200. Washington, born Sept. 9, 1849

1493. Nelson Chipman, fourth son of Barnabas Chipman (660), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 13, 1828; died May 20, 1899. On Feb. 5, 1853, he married Louisa Bourne of Barnstable, Mass.

One child,—

2201. Russell Bourne, born Nov. 14, 1856

1494. Marcus Morton Chipman, fifth son of Barnabas Chipman (660), was born in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 8, 1830; died March 12, 1913. He married, first, in July, 1873, Sallie Wentling, who died Aug. 28, 1887 ;second, Nov. 27, 1889, Caroline Wentling.

Three children by first marriage,—

2202. Florence, born Sept. 1, 1878
2203. Helen, April 10, 1881
2204. Henry Clay, died inf.

1500. Samuel Hemenway Chipman, oldest son of Isaac Chipman (664), was born in Shoreham, Vt., May 22, 1813; died April, 1899. He moved to Milford, Ind., about 1837 and from that time until 1863 was a merchant in Milford and Warsaw, Indiana. For several years he was clerk of courts for Kosciusko County. In 1863 he

organized the First National Bank of Warsaw and was its president until it was changed to a state bank in 1881. He was deeply interested in genealogy and furnished the funds with which to publish an edition of the Hemenway family.

He married, first, Sept. 25, 1837, Louisa S. Turrill, who was born in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 11, 1811; second, about 1868, Alice Higley of Lapeer, Mich.

Three children by first marriage,—

2205. Walter, died inf.

2206. Norton, died inf.

2207. Henry Wheelock, born March 9, 1848
One of the youngest to enlist in the Union Army, he was serving as a drummer boy when he died in a hospital at Tullahoma, Tenn. Henry Chipman Post G. A. R. of Warsaw, Ind., was named in his honor.

1504. Silas Winslow Chipman, second son of Isaac Chipman (664), was born in Shoreham, Vt. March 16, 1826; died at Warsaw, Ind., March 9, 1916. At the age of twenty-three he joined his older brother, who had preceeded him to Milford, Ind., and the two brothers soon engaged in the dry goods business at Warsaw. He was one of the pioneers in Kosciusko County. He continued in the dry goods business for over thirty years; then became president of the State Bank of Warsaw, in 1881, in which position he continued very active, being at his desk the day before his death at the age of ninety. Both he and his wife were active and faithful workers in the Presbyterian Church, and he was superintendent of the Sunday School for twenty-two years.

On April 18, 1867, he married Sarah M., daughter of Matthew and Juliette Wilson of Northfield, Ohio, who was born March 6, 1842.

Five children,—

2208.	Arthur,	born	1868; died
2209.	Walter W.,		Aug. 4, 1870
2210.	Wilbur,		1872; died
2211.	Antoinette B.,		June 3, 1875; d 1888
2212.	Helen M.,		Feb. 20, 1878

1516. Orlin Gordon Chipman, second son of Orlin Chipman (680), was born in Waltham, Vt., April 19, 1832; died June 4, 1864. A painter and artist living at Fentonville, Mich. On May 17, 1856 he married Lucy Riggs of Fentonville.

Three children,—

2213.	Albert Burritt,	born	Aug. 7, 1857; died
2214.	Harriett Alice		Sept. 7, 1858
	m. July 28, 1886, John Daney, son of Archibold S. and Lucina (Rich) Daney of Burlington, Vt.		
2215.	Maria Augusta,		Aug. 14, 1860

1518. Daniel Francis Chipman, fourth son of Orlin Chipman (680), was born in Waltham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1836. A resident of Pontiac, Mich., until 1867, then of Oil City, Pa. He served, 1862-5 in the 27th Mich. Reg. U. S. Vol. Married Feb. 6, 1865, Antoinette Susan Dawson of Pontiac.

One child,—

2216.	Alice	born	May 10, 1866

1519. Frederick Andrews Chipman, fifth son of Orlin Chipman (680), was born in Waltham, Vt., March 18, 1840. A book publisher, residing at Pontiac, Mich. Served in the 10th Indiana Reg. U. S. Vol. until its time expired; was Second Liuet. and Recruiting Officer in Chicago, Ill., 1861, and then joined the Fourth Ind. Battery Corps. Married March 20, 1867, Caroline Emily North.

1554. Charles Chipman, second son of Jonathan E. Chipman (715), was born in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829; died Aug. 8, 1864. A mechanist residing at Taunton and Sandwich, Mass. He left Sandwich in May 1861 as Captain of the Sandwich Guards, and when the 29th Mass. Regt. was formed, Dec. 14, 1861, he was promoted to major and was present with his regiment in every battle in which they participated with one exception. When his three years term of enlistment expired he re-enlisted and in July 1864 was ordered to the command of the 14th Regt. of New York Heavy Artillery. While in that command, at Petersburg, Va., his skull was fractured by a fragment of an exploding mortar-shell. On Oct. 17, 1854, he married Elizabeth F. Gibbs.

1561. Benjamin Chipman, oldest son of John H. Chipman (716), was born in Sandwich, Mass., March 25, 1829. Was a resident of Sandwich and Hyde Park, Mass. He married, June 15, 1851, Eliza H., daughter of Jonathan Fish of Sandwich.

Two children,—

2217.	Sarah,	born	June 15, 1852
2218.	John Henry,		July 4, 1854

1575. John Chipman, second son of Joseph Chipman (725), was born in Sussex Co., Del., Oct. 15, 1823; died Nov. 14, 1878. A successful farmer and miller, operating Chipman's Mills. On Jan. 21, 1846 he married Margaret A., daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Messic, of Broad Creek Hundred, Del., who was born Dec. 28, 1828.

Seven children,—

2219.	Anna Elizabeth, born	March 7, 1847
2220.	Joseph J.,	March 10, 1849; died
2221.	John H.,	May 20, 1851
2222.	James Thomas,	March 6, 1854; d 1866
2223.	William H.,	May 23, 1856
2224.	Margaret J.,	Oct. 6, 1858
2225.	Cartha,	Feb. 3, 1862

1576. James H. Chipman, third son of Joseph Chipman (725), was born in Sussex Co., Del., May 3, 1827; died Feb. 18, 1863. A resident of Laurel, Del. Married.

Six children,—

2226.	Sarah Ann.,	Dec. 3, 1849
	m. Geo. Faucet.	
2227.	Margaret Virginia,	1850; died
2229.	Franklin P.,	March 5, 1854; died
2230.	Mary,	Jan. 18, 1856
	m. Henry Bell.	
2231.	Martha,	Jan. 18, 1856
	m. Geo. Mathews.	

1577. Samuel A. Chipman, fourth son of Joseph Chipman (725), was born in Sussex County, Del., July 9, 1829; a farmer, living for a time in Broad Creek Hundred,

Del.; later in Missouri and after the death of his wife he moved to Baker City, Oregon. He married Lavina Short, who was born near Milesboro, Del.

Five children,—

2232. Harvey,
2233. Samuel.
2234. Benjamin,
2235. Bartie,
2236. Ida.

1579. William Chipman, sixth son of Joseph Chip- (725), was born in Sussex County, Del., March 18, 1837; died at Lincoln City, Del. A farmer. He married Anna Maria Morgan, who was born near Concord, Del.

Three children,—

2237. Lee.
2238. William Thomas,
2239. A son.

1580. Thomas H. Chipman, seventh son of Joseph Chipman (725), was born in Sussex Co., Del., Jan. 13, 1839; died July 29, 1910. On May 2, 1857 he married Rhael Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Jacob and Nancy Knowles of Seaford, Del., who was born July 16, 1840; died 1902.

Twelve children,—

2240. Irvin Manship, born March 19, 1859
2241. Jacob Thomas, Sept. 9, 1860
2242. Louisa Jonnah, April 5, 1862
2243. Rhoda Jane, Dec. 31, 1863
2244. Isaac John Oct. 17, 1865; d 1867
2245. Charles Carroll, Oct. 7, 1867; died

2246. William Henry, Oct. 14, 1868
2247. Clarence Dale, July 23, 1871
2248. Mary Lavinia, Jan. 15, 1874; died
2249. Joseph James, Dec. 31, 1874
2250. Clara May, May 23, 1880; died
2257. Cora Rachel, Dec. 18, 1881; d 1882

1582. John M. Chipman, oldest son of James Chipman (727), was born in Deep River, N. C., April 4, 1808. A farmer, residing in Davidson County, Tenn. Married Mary Armfield of Guilford, N. C.

Eight children,—

2252. Elizabeth Armfield, b. Feb. 9, 1831
2253. William James S., Dec. 8, 1832
2254. Tamsey Emeline, June 19, 1835; d 1843
2255. Ingraham Chandler, Jan. 22, 1838
2256. Anna Lucena, Sept. 21, 1840
2257. Mary Lurania, May 13, 1843
2258. Joseph Armfield, Oct. 9, 1845
2259. Sarah Melvinia, Sept. 20, 1848

1606. Thomas Chalkly Chipman, son of Rachel I. Chipman (735), was born in Guilford County, N. C., Aug. 23, 1822; died at State Road, N. C., March 10, 1903. Settled near Winston-Salem, N. C. A mechanic. Enlisted in the Confederate army in 1863. A devoted member of M. E. Church. Married, first, Asenath P. Hedgecock of Winston-Salem, N. C.; second, Clarisa J. Day of Elkin, N. C.

Six children by first marriage, nine by second,—

2260. John H., born Sept. 23, 1848
2261. Joshua A., Oct. 11, 1850

2262.	Elizabeth A.,	Aug. 10, 1852
2263.	James A.,	April 17, 1854
2264.	William A,	July 9, 1856
2265.	Asenath P.,	July 19, 1858
2266.	Jesse I.,	Feb. 23, 1863
2267.	Susan Ann,	April 5, 1865
2268.	Joel F.,	May, 1867
2269.	Albert H.,	Dec. 16, 1869
2270.	Mary L.,	Feb. 22, 1871
2271.	Pheobe A.,	Feb. 2, 1873
2272.	Thomas A.,	March 15, 1875
2273.	Clarrisa P.,	May 5, 1877
2274.	Sarah Etta,	Nov. 25, 1881

1629. William Fisk Chipman, third son of Rev. Draper Chipman (756), was born in Mornoe County, Ind., Oct. 24, 1844; resides at Mt. Carmel, Ill. Entered the U. S. Army at the age of eighteen and served until the close of the Civil War, participating in the campaigns through Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia. Wounded at the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain. After being mustered out of the service, he returned to Southern Indiana and in 1866 moved to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he has since resided.

Married, first, Oct. 23, 1872, Sarah T., daughter of Isaac N. and Jane (Tillon) Jaques, who died Feb. 8, 1877; second, Sept. 28, 1880, Helen S., daughter of Asa H. and Harriett Phillips, of Mt. Carmel ; third, Nov. 27, 1890, Addie S. Phillips, sister of second wife.

One child by first marriage, two by second,—

2275.	Paul T.,	born	July 28, 1873
2276.	Adelaide		April 17, 1883
2277.	Eleanor,		Sept. 2, 1885; died

1667. Henry Austin Chipman, oldest son of Daniel Mayo Chipman (786), was born in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 28, 1845; resides in Medford, Mass. Followed the sea during his early years and later became a mechanist. In 1872, he married, first, Mary Johnson of Eastport, Me.; second, 1887, Isabelle Rogers, daughter of Charles and Ann Moreton of Manchester, England.

One child by first marriage, two by second,—

2299.	Lois Janet,	born	Oct. 18, 1872
2300.	Henry Austin,		Jan. 19, 1888
2301.	Esther Fenton,		Dec. 29, 1891

1673. Stephen Robinson Chipman, oldest son of Stephen Chipman (795), was born April 11, 1828; died Nov. 6, 1886. Married Julia A. Searles, who was born June 10, 1839.

Seven children,—

2302.	George S.,	born	Dec. 22, 1854; d. inf.
2303.	Ida M.,		July 22, 1858; d. inf.
2304.	James Henry,		Aug. 4, 1859
2305.	Walter Edgar,		Feb. 17, 1861
2306.	Andrew L.,		d. inf.
2307.	Alice,		d. inf.
2308.	Lucy J.,		d. inf.

1674. William Henry Chipman, second son of Stephen Chipman (795), was born Feb. 1, 1831; died June 22, 1906. On July 3, 1853, he married Mary B. Aldrich, who was born Feb. 20, 1832.

Two children,—

2309.	Eugene Augustus,	b.	Feb. 21, 1854
2310.	Phebe Mowry,		July 30, 1857

1675. Oliver B. E. Chipman, third son of Stephen Chipman (795), was born June 18, 1838; died March 20, 1905. Married, 1870, Nellie MacComber, who was born in 1853; died 1873; married, second, Julia A. Sibley, who was born Aug. 15, 1841.

Two children by first marriage, one by second,—

2311.	Lillian I.,	born	1872; d. inf.
2312.	Oliver E.,		1873; d. inf.
2313.	Frank S.,		May 30, 1877

1712. Jonathan R. Chipman, oldest son of Stephen Chipman (802), was born in Bucksport, Me., Jan 2, 1816. Was a resident of Bucksport, He married first, Alice Gesner; second, Dec. 15, 1847, Julia A. Douglass of Bucksport.

Four chldren by first marriage, one by second,—

2314.	A child,	born	died
2315.	A child,		died.
2316.	John Howard,		March 14, 1842
2317.	Sarah Abigail,		July 31, 1845
2318.	Isaiah R.,		Sept. 15, 1848

1713. Isreal C. Chipman, second son of Stephen Chipman (802), was born in Buskcport, Me., March 17, 1818. Was a resident of Busckport. He married, Nov. 28, 1847, Nancy Raptnal.

One child,—

2319.	Mary Eliza,	born	Oct. 22, 1848

1733. Thomas A. Chipman, oldest son of John Allen Chipman (826), was born at Amherst, N. S., May 5, 1847; resided in New York City. A printer. Married,

first, Sept. 28, 1869, Helen Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Ann Robertson of St. John, N. B.; second, Nov. 25, 1897, Mary Alice, daughter of Henry and Mary Doyle of Paterson, N. J.

Two children by first marriage, one by second,—

2320. Allen Robertson, born July 8, 1870
2321. Annie Louise, Aug. 8, 1871
2322. Alice Hope, Oct. 28, 1898

1735. Robert Whidden Chipman, third son of John A. Chipman (826), was bonr in Amherst, N. S., Feb. 21, 1851. Resides at Medford, Mass. He married, Oct. 28, 1873, Sarah Amelia Elderkin.

Four children,—

2323. Bessie Whidden, born Aug. 28, 1875
2324. Harold Vaughan, Dec. 1, 1876
2325. Helen Mary Gertrude, April 3, 1878
2326. John Elderkin, May 9, 1881

1739. Russell Hope Chipman, sixth son of John Allen Chipman (826), was born at Amherst, N. S., April 29, 1859; resides in New York City. A bookkeeper. Entered the Bank of Nova Scotia in 1873 and remained there until 1883, when he went to New York where he has since been employed as a bookkeeper and accountant. On Sept. 20, 1894, he married Ella Doyle (widow of William Algeo) daughter of Henry and Mary (Rogers) Doyle of Philadelphia, who was born June 22, 1863; died 1906.

One child,—

2327. Mary Adams, born Dec. 10, 1901

1740. Clarence Jared Hill Chipman, oldest son of James B. M. Chipman (830), was born 1845; resides at

Port Arthur, Ontario. A physician. Graduate in arts and medicine at McGill University (Montreal). Practiced at Prescott, Ont., for six years, then became resident surgeon of County Carleton Hospital at Ottawa, remaining there until 1903 when he moved to Port Arthur. Married, 1878, Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Col. W. H. Sharpe.

Seven children,—

2328.	James Jared U.,	born	1880
2329.	Anice Claire,		1882
2330.	William H. D.,		1884
2331.	Clarence A. C.,		1886
2332.	Mary Frances,		1889
2333.	Hilda Powell,		1891
2334.	Sidney Atherton,		1895

1741. Warwick William Lawrence Chipman, second son of James B. M. Chipman (830), was born in Dartmouth, N. S., Oct. 29, 1846; died Oct. 4, 1910. Was educated at Halifax and began his business career as a clerk in the Merchants Bank of Canada, 1865; became manager of the Montreal branch in 1875 and subsequently chief inspector of agencies. In 1881 he became manager of the Ontario Bank in Montreal where he remained until 1890. Was appointed first secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Bankers' Association at its formation in 1891; and manager of the Montreal Clearing House in the same year. He entered the service of the Molsons Bank in 1898, and was chief inspector of that institution at the time of his death. On Oct. 17, 1877, he married Kathleen Anne, eldest daughter of Col. James Fielding Sweeny (late Staff Officer of Pensioners and of the 12th and 83rd Regts. Imperial Service); who was born May 11, 1856 at Court Devenish, Athlone, Ireland.

Six children,—

2335. Kathleen Cicely C., born Aug. 24, 1878
m. Rev. Henry Britten.
2336. Warwick Fielding, April 26, 1880
2337. Eleanor Phyllis F., Sept. 26, 1882
2338. Lawrence Hamilton Knox, Feb. 19, 1887
2339. Dorothea, Feb. 26, 1889; died
2340. Noel Ingersoll, Oct. 14, 1890

1748. Brook Watson Chipman, second son of Brook Watson Chipman (838), was born in Annapolis County, N. S., 1835; died at Halifax, N. S., April 24, 1905. For many years a member of the firm of Chipman Brothers, wholesale hardware. President of Canada, Atlantic & Plant S. S. Co., Nova Scotia Telephone Co.; Secretary of Agriculture of Nova Scotia; Warden Halifax County. Member of Fort Massey Presbyterian Church.

On Nov. 22, 1860, he married Kate, daughter of Elisha Harris of Aylesford, N. S.

Five children,—

2341. Harry Lewis, born April 25, 1862
2342. Mary H., Sept. 3, 1864
2343. Jared DeW., Feb. 3, 1868
2344. Frank H., Dec. 5, 1870
2345. Elizabeth, May 23, 1873

1759. Louis William Chipman, third son of Thomas Handley Chipman (846), was born in Tupperville, N. S., Nov. 2, 1872. A farmer. Married Florence, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Williams, who was born Jan. 22, 1874.

Three children,—

2346. Helen Elizabeth, born Oct. 11, 1901
2347. Annie Louise, March 5, 1906
2348. Eugene William, Nov. 15, 1913

1768. Fred Atwood Chipman, first son of Fred'k Miles Chipman (850), was born in Nictaux, N. S., April 12, 1873; resides on part of the old homestead at Nictaux. Married, first, Nov. 15, 1905, E. Maud Parker of Belleisle, who died Sept. 14, 1913; second, Oct. 25, 1916, Julietta Pearl Fairn of Albany, N. S.

Two children, one by each marriage,—

2352. Annie Fredericka, born Aug. 18, 1908
2353. Lawrence Fairn, May 29, 1919

1769. Earnest Leander Chipman, second son of Fred'k Miles Chipman (850), was born in Nictaux, N. S., June 1, 1877. A farmer, residing at Brooklyn, N. S. Married, Nov. 23, 1904, Louise Wilkins of Brooklyn, N. S.

Three children,—

2354. Adelbert Miles, born May 19, 1907
2355. Arthur Ernest, Aug. 9, 1911
2356. Emma Elizabeth, May 5, 1817

1771. George Fisher Chipman, third son of Fred'k Miles Chipman (850), was born in Nictaux, N. S., Jan. 18, 1882. Resides at Winnipeg. Editor and managing director of The Grain Growers Guide, Ltd. Married, July 23, 1907, Emily Raymond, daughter of Robert A. Christie of River Hebert, Cumberland Co., N. S.

Two children,—

2357. Robert Avery, born April 28, 1912
2358. Emily Christie, April 18, 1916

1773. Frank Miles Chipman, youngest son of Fred'k Miles Chipman (850), was born in Nictaux, N. S., Oct. 8, 1891. A farmer on the old homestead at Nictaux. Married, Dec. 20, 1916, Muriel Blanche, daughter of Albert Fitz Randolph of South Williamston, N. S.

Three children,—

2359. Frederick Miles,
2360. Albert Fitz Randolph } b. Dec. 24, 1917; died
2361. Dorothy Frances, June 19, 1919

1777. Col. Leverett De Veber Chipman, oldest son of William Henry Chipman (854), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Oct. 20, 1831; died at Kentville, N. S., Jan. 7, 1914. His early years were spent in his father's business on the farm, in the store and officially. He was Lt. Col. of the third King's Reg. before confederation; later held the same rank and commanded the 68th Canadian Reg. of Inf. which he organized; at retirement he was gazetted honorary colonel. Manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia at Kentville for many years. Was a member of the first and second parliaments of Canada. In 1867 he succeeded his father as Clerk of the Peace, and when, in 1879, this office merged in that of municipal clerk he was chosen to the position and held it until his death. On June 9, 1852, he married Nancy L., daughter of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Angus) Moore, who died Jan. 25, 1902.

Five children,—

2362. Wilford Henry, born March 21, 1853
2363. Lavinia Moore, Sept. 4, 1854
m. May 4, 1878, Fred'k C. Dimock of Windsor

2364. Ethel S., April 3, 1858
m. June 11, 1877, Barclay Webster of Kentville, N. S., and had one son Beverley, b. Sept. 15, 1878, an officer in the King's Own Lancaster Reg., who died in England, March 22, 1902, from exposure while serving in South Africa during the Boer War.
2365. Annie Leontine, Feb. 11, 1864
2366. Lena Evangeline, June 7, 1870
m. June 11, 1890, Wm. Murray Botsford of Halifax, N. S.

1779. Ross Chipman, third son of William Henry Chipman (854), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., April 7, 1835. A farmer, residing on the old homestead at Cornwallis. On Sept. 14, 1876, he married Eliza, daughter of Richard and Tamar (Troop) Starr of Starr's Point, N. S. Four children,—

2367. Annie Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1877
m. Nov. 1, 1907, Joseph E. Howe of Hillsdale, N. B.
2368. Alice Mary Ross, Aug. 28, 1879
m. Howard Graham.
2369. Richard Leverett De Veber Nov. 19, 1881
2370. Helen Marguerite, Aug. 29, 1885

1781. Frederick W. Chipman, fourth son of William Henry Chipman (854), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., April 7, 1839; died Oct. 3, 1899. Resided in Kentville, N. S., where he carried on a dry goods business. Married, Nov. 4, 1868, Agnes E., daughter of Rev. George Struthers, who died Aug. 2, 1917.

Four children,—

2371. Aubrey Struthers, born Dec. 5, 1869; d 1893
2372. Kenneth L., April 8, 1871
2373. Henry A. L., Sept. 10, 1874; d 1894
2374. Laura L., Aug. 16, 1876; d 1903

1783. Henry Chipman, M. D., fifth son of William Henry Chipman (854), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 25, 1844; died at Grand Pre, N. S., Jan. 19, 1919. He received his medical degree at Harvard, the late Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes being one of his professors. In 1868 he returned to Nova Scotia and in a short time began his medical practice at Grand Pre, where he continued until his death. Married, first, Sept. 6, 1873, Laura A. Blair; Second, Sept. 19, 1878, Florence Blair; third Margaret R., daughter of George Thomson of Wolfville, N. S.

One child by first marriage, one by second and two by third,—

2375. Robert S., born June 28, 1876
2376. Laura A., Feb. 15, 1881
m. Lawrence Smith of Vancouver.
2377. George R., Aug. 15, 1886; d 1917
2378. Reginald H., April 23, 1888

1784. William Reginald Chipman, M. D., sixth son of William Henry Chipman (854), was born in Cornwallis, N. S., May 30, 1849; died at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 7, 1918. Received his medical degree at Harvard. Was a resident of Chelsea after 1876. Professor of surgery for three years at Tufts College, and for a number of years at the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Surgeon at Rufus S. Frost Hospital for seventeen years. Member

board of aldermen four years. Member of St. Lukes Episcopal Church of Chelsea, and senior warden for four years. Married, first, March 28, 1876, Annie S. Raddin; second, Jan. 15, 1907, Ella M. Stewart.

1786. Alvah Hovey Chipman, second son of Rev. Alfred Chipman (864), was born in Upper Stewacke, N. S., Feb. 6, 1867. Resides at St. John N. B. Matriculated from Coburn Institute, Maine. For a number of years was business manager of the Maritime Baptist at St. John, N. B. and later for five years was General Agent of the Equitable Life of New York for the Province of New Brunswick. He is now Superintendent of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd. for the Maritime Provinces. On June 25, 1896 he married Mabel, daughter of William Norman and Harriet (Shaw) DeWitt of Cornwallis, N. S.

Four children,—

2379.	Frederic Elder,	born	Aug. 3, 1899
2380.	Sidney Shaw,		July 15, 1903
2381.	Alice Caroline,		May 29, 1905
2382.	Curtis Holmes,		June 24, 1910

1787. Chaloner Oaks Chipman, third son of Rev. Alfred Chipman (864), was born in Sydney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1871; resides at Pueblo, Colorado. Graduate from Coburn Classical Inst. 1888; entered Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1889 and left there in December, 1889 to accept a position in the First National Bank of Ocala, Florida. Left Florida in 1891 and went to Pueblo, Colorado, where he has since resided, engaged in the real estate and insurance business. Not married.

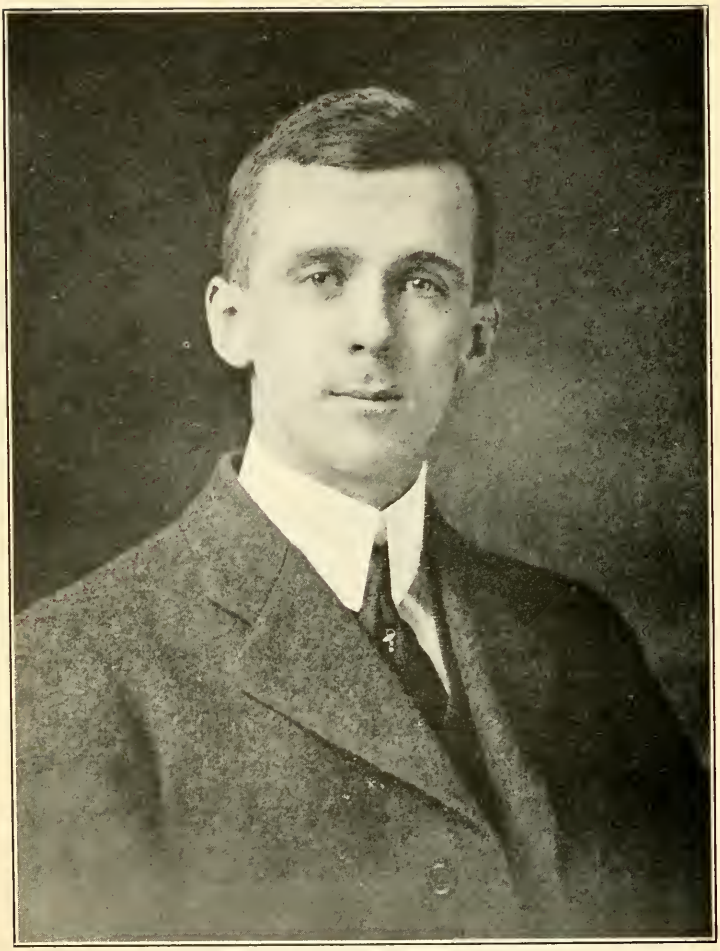
1788. William Allen Chipman, oldest son of Andrew Fuller Chipman (867), was born in Pleasant Valley (Berwick), N. S., Dec. 9, 1862. Resides in New York City. Attended public school at Berwick, N. S., until fifteen years of age. Went to St. John, N. B., and to Kentville, N. S., 1879, in the dry goods business. Took a commercial course at Eastman Business College, Pokeepsie, N. Y., Feb.-May, 1880, and in June entered the employ of The Bradstreet Company, New York City. Went to Australia in 1881 to become associated with his uncle, H. S. Chipman (872), in the introduction of American goods into Australia and New Zealand. Five years later returned to New York where, with the exception of one year in England, he has resided ever since, engaged in the development of American trade in all foreign markets. Associated with him are his brother, Andrew LeRoy Chipman (1794) and his cousin, Howard H. Chipman (1803); the business being incorporated in 1903, under the laws of New York State, as Chipman, Limited.

1791. Rev. Owen Nott Chipman, second son of Andrew Fuller Chipman (867), was born in Berwick, N. S., May 22, 1870. Resides at Port Williams, N. S. Graduated from Acadia College, 1892, and from Rochester, N. Y., Theological Seminary, 1896. Ordained to gospel ministry, 1896. Pastorates at Great Village, N. S. 1896-1900; Canso, N. S. 1900-08; Sydney, N. S. 1908-13; Hampton, N. B. 1913-18; Port Williams, N. S. 1918.

On Oct. 21, 1896, he married Annie May, daughter of John and Susan (Parker) Shaffner of Lawrencetown, N. S., who was born Oct. 14, 1871.

Four chldren,—

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY



KENNETH GORDON CHIPMAN (1795)

2383. Evelyn M., born Aug. 10, 1897
2384. Mary Winnifred, June 26, 1899; d 1900
2385. Ernest LeRoy, Feb. 18, 1901
2386. Harold Stuart, June 25, 1905

1794. Andrew LeRoy Chipman, third son of Andrew Fuller Chipman (867), was born in Berwick, N. S., March 24, 1879 Resides in New York City. Obtained his elementary education in the Berwick school. Entered the University of Toronto in 1898, graduating in 1902 with the degree of B. A. Entered mercantile life in New York, 1902, with his brother William A. Chipman (1788), later Chipman, Limited.

1795. Kenneth Gordon Chipman, fourth son of Andrew Fuller Chipman (867), was born in Berwick, N. S., Aug. 4, 1884, Resides at Ottawa, Ontario. Educated in the public schools of Berwick, N. S., and Newton, Mass. Graduated from Massachussetts Institute of Technology with degree of S. B. in Mining Engineering, 1908, and immediately joined the Geological Survey of Canada. Topographical assistant, 1908-11. Assistant topographer, 1911-14. Topographer 1914. In 1913 was selected by the Geological Survey as geographer and second-in-command of the Southern party, Canadian Arctic Expedition, of which Vilhjalmur Stefansson was leader. Spent 1913-16 in mapping the Arctic coast of Canada, and his work in this connection is a very valuable addition to world geography. On October 16, 1916, he married Marjorie Cowan, daughter of William H. and Mary L. (Britton) Pennock of Otawa, Ont., who was born Aug. 19, 1886.

One child,—

2387. William Pennock, born Oct. 15, 1918

1797. Frank Beverly Allen Chipman, oldest son of John Pryor Chipman (871), was born in Kentville, N. S., Sept. 2, 1877; resides at Halifax, N. S. Graduated from Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S., 1899, and from the law department of Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S., 1902. After being admitted to the bar he began the practice of law at Pictou, N. S., where he remained a year then he joined J. C. Douglas, M. P., at Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., where he continued practice for ten years. Returned to Pictou and became junior member of the firm of McDonald, Ives & Chipman and continued there until 1918 when he joined the firm of McInnes, Jenks, Lovett, Fulton & Kenny of Halifax, N. S. On Sept. 9, 1908, he married Isabelle Margaret, daughter of William H. and Kathryn (McDonald) Chisholm of Bathurst, N. B.

Three children,—

2388.	Frances Beverly,	born	June 19, 1909
2389.	Isabelle Margaret,		Aug. 22, 1912
2390.	Kathryn Beatrice,		Sept. 9, 1914

1798. Arthur Haliburton Chipman, second son of John Pryor Chipman (871), was born in Kentville, N. S., Dec. 22, 1879; resides at Vancouver. Graduated Acadia University, 1900. Fruit grower at Kentville until 1903; division clerk and assistant rate clerk for Canadian Pacific Ry. at Winnipeg. Unmarried.

1802. Murray Reginald Chipman, youngest son of John Pryor Chipman (871), was born Jan. 31, 1897. Educated at Kings County Academy, Pictou Academy and Acadia College. Enlisted March 2, 1916, in the 219th Battalion C. E. F.; sailed for England with the Nova

Scotia Highland Brigade in October, 1916. Promoted to lieutenant in Sept. 1917. Joined the 85th Nova Scotia Highlanders in France, Nov. 1917. Wounded August 10, 1918, at Amiens; awarded military cross for gallant conduct that day. Evacuated to England, but rejoined battalion Oct. 23, 1918 and participated in the attack on Valenciennes and then to Quieverchaine. Again evacuated to England, Jan. 1, 1919. Invested with the military cross by King George at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 23, 1919. Returned to Canada, April, 1919.

1803. Howard Holmes Chipman, only son of Holmes Samuel Chipman (872), was born in Sydney, Australia, May 8, 1883. Resides at Sydney, Australia. Traveled through India, Palestine, Syria and Europe, 1894-96. Attended preparatory schools in Australia, Switzerland and England. Traveled around the world, 1901. Malvern College, England, 1898-1902. Trinity College, Oxford, 1902-05. B. A. de Jure in Honour School of Jurisprudence. Called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1906. Represented Oxford and Cambridge versus Harvard and Yale in 100 yards race, 1904.

Started in foreign commerce with Chipman, Limited, 1906. Travelled extensively through North and South America, 1906-11, and through the British Islands, Europe and North Africa, 1911-14.

Volunteered for active service, Aug. 1914, and was attached to chief inspector of mechanical transport of the British Army, Aug.-Sept. 1914. Volunteered for overseas service with Warwickshire Yoemanry, Sept. 1914, but was not accepted. Attached to local recruiting board, Sept.-Oct., 1914. Introduced the caterpillar

tractors to the Russian and British Governments and in Oct.-Dec. 1914, introduced American four-wheel drive trucks to the Allied Governments. During 1915 introduced a light American caterpillar tractor to the British and French Governments and after repeated efforts and experiments, Dec. 1914 to Nov. 1915, succeeded in interesting the British Admiralty to take up the idea of "moveable fortresses" later called "Landships" and "Tanks." The French Government finally adopted the original type "Baby Tanks" but not until 1918.

Came to the United States and procured, inspected and shipped during 1916-18, trucks, tractors, etc., for England and France.

1810. David Scott Chipman, son of George Lockwood Chipman (885), was born in Tupperville, N. S., Aug. 2, 1843; died Feb. 18, 1898. A farmer, residing in Tupperville. Married, Sept. 1866, Helen, daughter of Timothy Brooks of Tupperville, N. S.

Eleven children,—

2391. George Ernest, born July 14, 1868
2392. Timothy Brooks, Jan. 1, 1870
2393. Rupert,
2394. Helen,
Teacher in Maritime Business College at Halifax, N. S.
2395. Edward,
2396. John Douglas,
2397. Charlotte Ann,
m. Archibald C. Bent of Upper Granville, N. S.
2398. Charles R.,

2399. David Scott,
2400. Emma,
m. James Berry of Granville Ferry, N. S.
2401. Fred Mark,

1830. Arthur Reginald Chipman, oldest son of John Starr DeWolf Chipman (911), was born at St. Stephen, N. B., April 3, 1881; resides at Montreal, P. Q. Was graduated from R. M. C. in 1901, and in 1902 took up graphi e mining near Renfrew. In 1904 moved to Montreal and joined the Hughes-Ownes Co., later becoming a partner and vice president. District Inspector for Imp. Munitions Board, Nov. 1914 to June 1916. Enlisted in June 1916 with the 244th Overseas Battalion, as major and second in command; went to England in March 1917 and joined Princess Patricias Canadian Light Infantry in France, in October. Wounded at Passchendaele Oct. 30, 1917. Rejoined battalion in Feb., 1918 and became adjutant; remaining with battalion until Dec. 24. Returned to Montreal and was discharged from the army Feb. 3, 1919. Now agency manager for the Province of Quebec for the Equitable Life Ass. Society.

On June 12, 1907, he married Rosabel Hilda, daughter of William Wainright of Montreal, who was born Nov. 6, 1883.

One child,—

2402. William Wainright, born March 14, 1908

1833. John Howland Chipman, second son of John Starr DeWolf Chipman (911), was born at St. Stephen, N. B., Nov. 19, 1893; resides at Toronto. Attended Mount Allison University (Sackville, N. B.) 1908-10. Later was

employed as assistant manager of Hughes-Owens Co., of Toronto. Shortly after war broke out obtained a commission in the 48th Highlanders and went overseas as a lieutenant in Nov. 1915. Joined the 15th Canadian Battalion in the field in March 1916 and remained with that unit one year. In March 1917 was attached to the staff of the 4th Can. Inf. Brigade and in November, 1917, was transferred and appointed staff captain of the 3rd Can. Inf. Brigade. After eight months was promoted to general staff officer 3rd grade, at the headquarters of the 1st Canadian Division in France and held this appointment from Aug. 1918 until demobilization of the division. Was in continuous overseas service a little more than thirty-six months during which time he was twice mentioned in dispatches. Awarded military cross.

1835. Charles William Chipman, oldest son of Lewis L. Chipman (914), was born in ——— ———, Aug. 3, 1853. Resides at Dorchester Centre, Mass.

1836. Walter Lewis Chipman, second son of Lewis L. Chipman (914), was born in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860. Resides at East Lynn, Mass. On Nov. 2, 1881, he married Mary Ann, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Brown), Annabel of Lynn, Mass.

Three children,—

2408.	Lewis Henry,	born	Aug. 2, 1882
2409.	Mary Alice,		Aug. 16, 1884
2410.	Everett,		Oct. 8, 1888

1842. Lewis Chipman, second son of Thomas Dane Chipman (916), was born in Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 29,

1861. Resides at Yarmouth, N. S. Is senior member of the firm of Chipman & Sanderson, barristers and solicitors. On Jan. 21, 1886, he married Maggie L., daughter of Alvin Haley, who was born Sept. 7, 1865.

Six children,—

2411. Lena M., born April 9, 1887
m. C. Curtis McKay of Yarmouth, N. S.

2412. Edith A. L., June 3, 1888

2413. Donald Ward Handley, Jan. 17, 1891
A liuetenant with the Canadian forces in France.

2414. Alvin L., May 4, 1892

2415. Nathan Lewis, Feb. 6, 1897
A lieutenant with the Canadian forces, killed in battle "somewhere in France" June 16, 1917.

2416. William Cedric, Aug. 6, 1906

Eighth Generation

1874. Horace Darius Chipman, oldest son of William Douglas Chipman (980), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 29, 1854; resides at Cincinnati. A carpenter by trade; architect, contractor and builder. Instructor in Manuel training, Technical School of Cincinnati; also at the University of Cincinnati. Established the Chipman Plating Company, composed of himself and two sons, 1903. Became instructor of industrial training in the Cincinnati Public Schools (Hughes High School) in 1905. A 32° Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner.

On March 21, 1876, he married Cora C., daughter of James C. and Emma Wood of Cincinnati, who was born Sept. 25, 1857.

Five children,—

2451. Josephine Gertrude, born Sept. 17, 1877
m. 1899, Dudley Manser Bartlett.
2452. William Stewart, Nov. 13, 1882
2453. Ada Emily, Aug. 20, 1888; died
2454. Horace Abbott, July 18, 1889
2455. Ella Marie, Nov. 15, 1891

1876. Douglas Clinton Chipman, third son of William Douglas Chipman (980), was born at Covington, Ky., Feb. 1, 1861; died at Chicago, Aug. 29, 1897. A railroad conductor. In 1884 he married Maggie Trimble of Covington, Ky.

One Child,—

2456. May, born 1885

1884. Jesse Stout Chipman, second son of Cyrus Oscar Chipman (990), was born in Burlington, Mich., Dec. 13, 1859; a resident of Detroit, Mich. Educated in the Rochester (Mich.) Public Schools, and taught school for several years, after which he removed to Detroit. On Feb. 10, 1897, he married May Louise, daughter of Joseph and Mary J. Caswell, of Thomasville, Ont.

Two children,—

2462. Isabel Ruth, born Oct. 15, 1898
2463. Dorothy Louise, Sept. 8, 1905

1890. John Chipman, second son of William Chipman (1027), was born in Pottsdam, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1858; resides at Pascagoula, Miss. Moved to Florida in 1877 and was a civil and mining engineer until June 1899, when he was ordained to the Episcopal ministry. Was in charge of Christ Church, Augusta, Ga., until 1905; for one year assistant rector of St. Andrews, Jackson, Miss., and since 1906 in charge of St. John's Church, Pascagoula, Miss. On April 18, 1892, he married Maria Beara, daughter of James H. and Elizabeth (Beara) Randolph of Tallahasse, Fla., who was born June 8, 1855.

Two children,—

2464. Randolph, born Oct. 5, 1893; d 1895
2465. John, April 25, 1897

1892. Walter B. Chipman, only son of Norman Chipman (1046), was born in Pittsfield, Pa., Dec. 24, 1852; resides at Pittsfield. On Sept. 9, 1877, he married Verona Stewart of Youngsville, Pa., who was born April 7, 1854.

Three children,—

2466. Mary E., born Oct. 13, 1878
2467. Myrtle M. March 16, 1881
2468. Mable E. June 18, 1884

1894. George W. Chipman, son of Ammi Chipman (1047), was born in Covington, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1831; died at Saranac, Mich., Oct. 1, 1907. Served three years during the Civil War, and for over fifty years conducted a boot and shoe business at Saranac, Mich. In 1854, he married Martha, daughter of Abiram Heaton of Ada, Mich., who was born June 23, 1836; died April 6, 1886.

One child,—

2469. Dewitt Alonzo, born Aug. 23, 1856

1911. Burton Jesse Chipman, oldest osn of Jesse P. Chipman (1112), was born in Huntington Centre, Vermont, June 9, 1867; resides at Lincoln, Neb., Removed to Nebraska in the fall of 1877, where he has since resided with the exception of a few years in Chicago. Learned and followed the plumbing trade, working as a journeyman in various cities; also as inspector for the city of Lincoln. Member Am. Society of Sanitary Engineers. From early youth had a yearning for the amusement profession. Worked in various business capacities with road attractions, both theatrical and tented. On Oct. 20, 1897, he married at Milwaukee, Wis., Mabel, daughter of Jacob Gerrard of Blair, Neb., who was born Sept. 2, 1878.

One child,—

2474. Harry Burton, born Jan. 21, 1904

1912. George William Chipman, second son of Jesse P. Chipman (1112), was born at Huntington Centre, Vermont, June 10, 1870; resides at Sherman, Cal. A resident of Lincoln, Neb., and Chicago until 1904 when he returned to Lincoln and became building and plumbing inspector for the city. Moved to Sherman, Cal., in 1913, where he

is engaged in the automobile business. April 17, 1902, he married Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of John Clay and Jane Amanda (Burnham) Reeves, of Goodland, Ind., who was born Aug. 1, 1875.

1959. Stephen L. Chipman, third son of James Chipman (1123), was born in American Fork, Utah, March 18, 1864; resides at American Fork, Utah. Manager of Chipman Mercantile Co., director in Bank of American Fork and many other corporations. A member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints (Mormon) and presides as president over 9000 members. On Feb. 13, 1885, he married Sina, daughter of Niels and Karren (Pederson) Nelson of American Fork, who was born Nov. 7, 1860.

Seven children,—

2475.	Zina A., born	Nov. 1, 1885
2476.	Lorena K.	Aug. 22, 1888
2477.	Bessie Fern,	March 20, 1890
2478.	Stephen H.,	Jan. 11, 1892
2479.	Alfred Stanley,	Jan. 13, 1894; died
2480.	Elva,	Dec. 9, 1897
2481.	Leah,	May 27, 1902

1972. Isaac Newton Chipman, oldest dson of Chancy Chipman (1140), was born in Seneca County, Ohio, June 22, 1838; resides at Washington, Kanass. A farmer until 1890, since that in the livery business. Moved to Illinois with his parents in 1841, and removed to Kansas in 1870. Enlisted in Co. H. 76th Ills. Inf. and served three years until the close of the Civil War. On Sept. 5, 1863, he married Pamelia J., daughter of Danforth and Julia Toombs of Bennington, Vermont.

Four children,—

2482.	Julia M., born	May 17, 1865
2483.	Fred B.,	April 9, 1869
2484.	Ella M.,	April 9, 1872
2485.	Danforth T.,	Aug. 6, 1875

1973. Joseph Benson Chipman, second son of Chancy Chipman (1140), was born in Cranford County, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1840; died at La Porte, Ind., Sept. 1909. Resided in Momence, Ill., until 1873 when he moved to La Porte, Ind. Enlisted in Co. N, 42nd Ills. Inf. and served throughout the Civil War. In mercantile business until 1894 when he was appointed a mail carrier at La Porte, resigning in 1907. In Sept. 1869, he married Marilla daughter of William Lynn of Momence, Ill.

One child,—

2486.	Clarence D., born	Sept. 27, 1870

1975. Willie Ancel Chipman, third son of Chancy Chipman (1140), was born in Momence, Ill., Sept. 18, 1845; resides at Burt, Iowa. At the age of eighteen enlisted in the 42nd Ills. Inf. and served until the close of the Civil War. Engaged in farming in Momence until 1881, then moved to Kossuth County, Iowa remaining there until 1895. Bought a furinture and undertaking business at Burt, Iowa, in 1900 and still conducts that business. On Dec. 17, 1867, he married Dorothy Adaline, daughter of Daniel P. and Almira (Coon) Davison, who was born July 6, 1848.

Five children,—

2487.	Jesse Davison, born	Feb. 24, 1869; d 1873
2488.	Enola,	May 31, 1870; d 1872

2489. Myra Marilda, Sept. 5, 1872
m. Jan. 27, 1897, Milo A. Brown.
2490. Elmer Owen, April 18, 1875
2491. Chancy Bird, Feb. 10, 1883

1980. Willis Chipman, only son of Lewis Chipman (1148), was born in Elgin, Ont., Oct. 1, 1855; resides at Toronto. Early education at "Chipman Schoolhouse" Harlem, Ont.; graduated in engineering at McGill University, 1876; mathematical master, Napanee High School, 1877-79; opened engineering office at Brockville, Ont., 1881; Government surveys, 1882-92, western provinces and Northern Ontario. Opened an office at Toronto, 1889, and has been in continuous practice as a civil engineer, specializing in water works and sewerage works. On May 5, 1880, he married Angeline, daughter of Alexander Denison of Napanee, Ont., who was born May 20, 1860; died Aug. 14, 1883; married, second, June 30, 1886, Elizabeth Bray, daughter of Henry Moncreiff Finlayson of Dunfermline, Scotland, who was born Sept. 22, 1867.

Two children by first marriage, five by second,—

2492. Henry Denison, born Jan. 26, 1881
2493. Julia Angeline, July 20, 1883
2494. Gertrude Elma, July 11, 1887
2495. Olivia Irene, Sept. 28, 1888; d 1899
2496. John Walter F., Aug. 8, 1890
2497. Lucy Kathleen, Sept. 19, 1892
2498. Willis George, Nov. 9, 1898; d 1899

1983. Charles Benson Chipman, oldest son of Walter B. Chipman (1155), was born in Momence, Ill., Aug.

24, 1864; resides at Boynton, Okla. On March 29, 1883, he married Linda Anna, daughter of Cornelius Hurley of Momence, Ill.

Eleven children,—

2499.	Lula Claire, born	Oct. 18, 1884
2500.	Carrie Belle,	Oct. 23, 1887
2501.	Walter Benson,	June 14, 1889
2502.	Charles Claude,	Sept. 15, 1891
2503.	Mary Alice,	Sept. 3, 1893
2504.	Nellie Annette,	May 17, 1896
2505.	Rubene Rosamond,	Feb. 10, 1898
2506.	Albert Arthur,	Nov. 7, 1899; d 1901
2507.	Agnes Bernice,	April 12, 1902
2508.	Truman Cornelius,	April 22, 1905
2509.	Via,	July 27, 1907

1992. Clark Elgin Chipman, second son of Virgil Chipman (1183), was born in Richmond, Iowa, April 19, 1854; died at Dodge City, Kansas, Sept. 12, 1894. Resided in Topeka, and Dodge City, Kansas. Engaged in the coal and ice buisness at Dodge City and was for two terms city marshall. On March 10, 1880, he married Catherine, daughter of Richard and Lydia Willis, who was born at St. Joseph, Mo., March 26, 1847.

Three children,—

2510.	Pearl, born	Jan. 14, 1881; died
2511.	Grace,	July 1, 1883; died
2512.	Bessie Leota,	Jan. 21, 1886

2023. Rev. William Pendleton Chipman, only son of Charles Packer Chipman (1219), was born in Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; resides at Talcottville, Conn.

Graduate Brown University, 1875; Rochester Theol. Seminary, 1877; D. D., Presbyn Coll. of S. C., 1890. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1877, and was pastor of various churches until 1907 when he retired from active pastorate and engaged in literary work. Author of a number of books for boys. On Jan. 23, 1877, he married Lillie B., daughter of William Browning Phillips of North Kingston, R. I., who was born May 4, 1855.

Three children,—

2513. Charles Phillips, born Jan. 10, 1878
2514. William Browning, Oct. 4,1885
2515. Jennie, Sept. 26, 1892; d 1896

2028. John Walter Chipman, oldest son of Daniel Chipman (1230), was born in Youngsville, Pa., Sept. 17, 1846. On April 2, 1872, he married Lucie A. Whitney.

Three children,—

2516. Susan Whitney,
2517. Mary Elizabeth,
2518. Ruth Florence,

2031. Grant H. Chipman, second son of Daniel Chipman (1230), was born in Youngsville, Pa., Sept. 19, 1863. In 1898 he married Bertha Haas.

One child,—

2519. Harold, born Oct. 27, 1898

2043. Charles Herbert Chipman, second son of Nathan Truman Chipman (1246), was born in West Saugerties, N. Y., June 22, 1854; died at New London, Conn., Feb. 25, 1916. A farmer, residing in New London and vicinity. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Williams of Old Mystic, Conn. No children.

2046. Edwin Clifford Chipman, M. D., third son of Nathan Truman Chipman (1246), was born in West Saugerties, N. Y., March 7, 1861; resides at New London, Conn. Graduated from Alfred (N. Y.) University, 1877. A farmer until 1883 Graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1891. Began the practice of medicine at Niantic, Conn.; member of East Lyme (Conn.) school board, and delegate to the Conn. Constitutional Convention of 1902. Moved to New London, 1904; health officer of city since 1916; member of Memorial Hospital staff. On Nov. 7, 1888, he married Eunice Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Fenner) Crumb of Old Mystic, Conn,. who was born Sept. 7, 1867.

Four children,—

2520.	Clifford Earl, born	May 1, 1890
2521.	Truman Franklin,	Aug. 31, 1892
2522.	Harriette Eunice,	May 22, 1895
2523.	Mary Agnes,	April 24, 1897

2050. Charles Clarence Chipman, oldest son of Charles Henry Chipman (1247), was born Hope Valley, R. I., Feb. 6, 1859; died at Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 20, 1913. Educated at Alfred (N. Y.) University and Cornell University. An architect in New York. He was for twelve years, and at the time of his death, architect for the board of education of Yonkers, N. Y., where he resided. He was a member and deacon of the First Seventh Day Baptist Church of New York. A trustee of Alfred University. On Dec. 20, 1888, he married Flora Prudence, daughter of Albert M. and Phoebe (Gorton) Clarke of Clayville, who was born Oct. 14, 1860.

Four children,—

2524	Charles Albert*	born	July 30, 1891
2525.	Phoebe Miriam,		May 22, 1893
2526.	Robert Clarke,		Sept. 29, 1898
2527.	Frances Margaret,		March 26, 1900

2051. George Gleason Chipman, second son of Charles Henry Chipman (1247), was born in Hope Valley, R. I., Sept. 28, 1860; resides at Moosup, Conn. On April 13, 1882, he married Maria Luella, daughter of Godfrey and Minerva Kenyon of Hope Valley, R. I., who was born April 13, 1858.

One child,—

2528.	Ethel Rosaline,	born	June 27, 1885

2054. Elisha Saunders Chipman, third son of Charles Henry Chipman (1247), was born in Hope Valley, R. I., Nov. 13, 1869; resides at Yonkers, N.Y. On Dec. 30, 1916, he married Florence L., daughter of Samuel A. and Sophia (Bonton) Jennison of Cortland, N. Y., who was born Jan. 23, 1873; died Jan. 27, 1919. No children.

2055. Henry P. Chipman, only son of Charles Edwin Chipman (1251), was born in Mystic, Conn., May 1859. Was a resident of Mystic for many years and later of Pensacola, Florida. He married Sarah Caswell.

One child,—

2529, Lydia,

---

* Capt. Charles Albert Chipman served in the World War from May 1917 to Dec. 1918. On Aug. 23, 1917, he married Donna B. Reynolds of Bolivar, N. Y.

2056. A. Evada Chipman, only son of Collins Chipman (1252), was born in Mystic, Conn., July 31, 1858. Was a resident of Mystic until 1878 when he moved to Minnesota and engaged in the drug business. On Nov. 21, 1879, he married Esther, daughter of Alpheus M. Hewitt of Winnebago, Minn.

One child,—

2530. Bessie H. born May 14, 1881

2074. Frank L. Chipman, oldest son of Charles Chipman (1322), was born in Frankford, (Philadelphia) Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; resides at Easton, Pa. Educated in the grammer shools of Philadelphia and at Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J. Bookkeeper for Chipman & Nice, paint manufacturers. In 1885 his father went into the manufacturing of hosiery in Germantown, Philadelphia, and, in 1888, he was taken in as a partner under the firm name of Chas. Chipman & Son. In 1894, his father retired and W. Evan Chipman (2076) was taken into the firm and the business moved to Easton, Pa. The business grew in magnitude from year to year, and in 1909, Frank L. Chipman moved to New York to become active head of that end of the business which was incorporated under the name of Chas. Chipmans Sons, located at 349 Broadway. This company acts as selling agents for a chain of hosiery mills, whose total production is over 30,000 dozen pairs of hose daily. He is a stockholder and officer in most of these mills, also president of the Chipman-Holton Knitting Co., of Hamilton, Ontario, the largest hosiery mill in Canada. He is a member of the Union League Club, New York Athletic Club, Merchants Club of New

York, Knollwood Country Club of White Plains, Adelphia F. & A. M. of New York, the Northampton Country Club, and Pomfret Club of Easton, Pa.

On Feb. 12, 1889, he married Amelia, daughter of Aaron Jones of Philadelphia, who was born Dec. 6, 1866.

Two children,—

2531. Laurada J., born July 29, 1890
2532. Charles 2nd, Jan. 16, 1892

2076. William Evan Chipman, second son of Charles Chipman (1322), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 31, 1871; resides at Easton, Pa. Graduate of Philadelphia Textile School. Manager of Chipman Hosiery Mills at Easton, Pa., and advisory council in eighteen other mills controlled by Chas. Chipmans Sons of New York. A member of the board of managers of Easton Trust Co., and was for several years president of the Easton Board of Trade.

On April 14, 1893, he married Hattie Louise, daughter of John R. L. Sniffen of New York City; who was born Nov. 28, 1870.

One child,—

2533. John Sniffen, born June 20, 1899

2089. Dwight Chipman, second son of Jeseph Chipman (1348), was born in New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1848; resides in New Haven. On Jan. 30, 1872, he married Ella A., daughter of Lucius and Amy Lancraft, of New Haven.

One child,—

2534. Ernest Dwight, born March 6, 1875

2091. George Elbert Wesley Chipman, first son of

Jefferson Chipman (1350), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1843; died Sept. 23, 1915. A carpenter. In 1862 he married Ellen T. Hughes of East Haven, Conn.

Four children,—

2535. Walter F., born Oct. 19, 1863
2536. Harry E., Aug. 25, 1870
2537. Arthur L., Sept. 23, 1873
2538. Minnie B. 1865; died

2097. George Tucker Chipman, oldest son of John Moses Chipman (1354), was born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 19, 1838; died at Somerville, Mass., July 11, 1910. For the greater part of his life was a resident of Salem. Engaged in the clothing business, being connected with the firm of A. Schuman & Co., of Boston, for many years. He married, first, Feb. 2, 1871, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Banajah and Thankful Truman (Whitney) Camp of Collinsville, Conn.; who was born Oct. 7, 1844; died Sept. 6, 1878; second, Aug. 1, 1889, Lilla Danforth, daughter of Edward and Nancy Caswell of Lynn, Mass., who was born in Augusta, Maine, Oct. 7, 1866; died March 29, 1918.

Two children by first marriage, two by second,—

2539. Anna Florence, born Sept. 6, 1873
m. Fred C. Cox.
2540. Mary Whitney, Aug. 6, 1876; d 1879
2541. Elizabeth Danforth, Sept. 28, 1890
m. Joseph Thompson.
2542. Russell Sanford, April 6, 1897
Enlisted, Aug. 1917, with the Canadian Cavalry and was severely wounded at Picardy, France.

2102. Richard Harrison Chipman, son of Rev. Richard Manning Chipman (1363), was born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 19, 1837; died in Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1912. He resided in Guilford and Torrington, Conn., New York City and Philadelphia. In 1862 he enlisted in the Navy and was acting assistant paymaster until 1865. After that he was engaged in the railroad buisness until 1878, when he became a miner and shipper of semi-bituminous coal, and from 1888 until his death was manager of the Coaldale Mining Company of New York.

On Oct. 10, 1857, he married Fannie E., daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Clark) Brooks of Guilford, Conn., who was born Sept. 2, 1837.

Three children,—

2543.	Mary Harrison, born	July 15, 1858
2544.	Richard Brooks,	Nov. 26, 1860; d 1913
2545.	Laura Eliot,	July 27, 1862

2124. George Elliot Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Adams Chipman (1376), was born in Marlboro, Mass., July 18, 1841; died Oct. 17, 1903. Married Nellie L. Mahan.

One child,—

2546.	Blanche Edith, born	Nov. 1873

2126. Adin Vernon Chipman, third son of Samuel Adams Chipman (1376), was born in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; resides in Boston. A wholesale dealer and manufacturer of shoes under the firm name of Chipman, Harwood & Co. Also an exporter of boots and shoes. On Oct. 18, 1871, he married Mary Bosworth, daughter of James G. Calender of Newton Falls, Ohio, who was born March 31, 1850.

Three children,—

2547. Frederick Vernon, born Oct. 19, 1872
2548. Richmond Lane, Aug. 20, 1877
2549. Mary Adrienne, Aug. 20, 1877
m. 1905, Ward Bonsall of Pittsburg, Pa., and has Elizabeth, b. 1907 and Richard, b. 1911.

2142. **Julius Grenville Chipman,** son of Lewis Chipman (1404), was born in Poland, Maine, March 23, 1837; resides in Auburn, Maine. Spent two years in Burlington, Vt., at his trade of carpenter and wheelwright, then returned to Poland and later moved to Auburn, Me., where he followed his trade for some time, and then engaged in the grocery business which he followed for many years. On June 10, 1866, he married Sarah Hamlin, daughter of Whitney and Mary Frost (Freeman) Frank of Poland, Me., who was born June 11, 1843.

Two children,—

2550. Ethelind Ingeborde, born April 29, 1867
2551. Stella Delphini, Sept. 29, 1868

2143. **Edward Stevens Chipman,** oldest son of James Chipman (1416), was born in Poland Maine, July 3, 1844; resides at Providence, R. I. Enlisted in Co. C., 17th Maine Infantry, July 26, 1862, and was discharged Feb. 6, 1863 for disability. Was engaged in various mercantile lines, and for a number of years was in the service of the N. Y., H. & H. RR. On Aug. 11, 1866, he married Kate Frances, daughter of Daniel W. and Margaret (Manning) Bryan, of Roxbury, Mass.

Three children,—

2552. Alice Maud, born Feb. 21, 1868
2553. Emma Louise, May 16, 1870
2554. Henry Chase, June 9, 1879

2145. Fred A. Chipman, third son of James Chipman (1416), was born in Poland, Maine, Feb. 2, 1850; resides at Hiram, Maine. Moved to Hiram in 1875 and was for fifteen years employed by a manufacturing clothier, and for a number of years was a trackman for the Maine Central RR. For the past few years, a farmer. On April 12, 1882, he married Sarah A., daughter of Ephraim and Lydia J. Kimball of East Hiram, Me., who was born Aug. 13, 1854.

Two children,—

2555. Lawrence J., born July 1, 1883; d 1905
2556. Leslie K., March 3, 1896

2146. James Irving Chipman, fourth son of James Chipman (1416), was born in Poland, Maine, Jan. 8, 1855; resides in Poland. A farmer. For many years one of municipal officers of the town, and always interested in its civic improvement. On Oct. 2, 1877, he married Arabelle, daughter of John and Melvina (Jewett) Bean* of Dummer, N. H., who was born Jan. 8, 1857.

Three children,—

---

* Jonathan Bean, born in Mason, Maine, married Hannah Magill of Standish, Me. Their second son was John Bean, born in Hanover Me., Dec. 3, 1815, died May 25, 1893; married Feb. 5, 1845, Lois Melvina, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia (Stiles) Jewett, born in Nelson N. H. June 18, 1823, died July 3, 1912; and their daughter, Arabelle Howard, married James Irving Chipman.

2557. Bert Lee, born Aug. 26, 1878
2558. Roy Earl, Feb. 15, 1883
2559. Ralph Linden, Aug. 30, 1886

2147. Ashley Freemont Chipman, fiifth son of James Chipman (1416), was born in Poland, Maine, Oct. 9, 1856; resides in Poland. A farmer. He married, first, July 21, 1883, Jennie Hall, daughter of Jonas J. and Julia (Tripp) Morrill of Raymond, Maine, who was born Jan. 8, 1863; second, April 6, 1910, Mary L., daughter of John F. and Sarah (Lane) Bickford of New Gloucester, Maine.

No children.

2150. Chester Ellsworth Chipman, sixth son of James Chipman (1416), was bo n in Poland, Maine, March 27, 1864; resides in Poland. A farmer, owning the old Chipman homestead, which has been occupied in direct line since 1781. For many years one of the municipal officers of the town. A prominent Mason. On Nov. 11, 1890, he married Susie Seafare, daughter of Hi am and Eunice (Verrill) Thurlow of Raymond, Maine, who was born April 14, 1866.

Two chi dren,—

2560. Guy Albert, born May 15, 1891
m. Nov. 21, 1914, Edna Hackett.
2561. Merle Ash ey, Sept. 19, 1893

2151. Elmer Warren Chipman, seventh son of James Chipman 1416), was born in Po and, Maine, Oct. 4, 1869; resides in Poland. A farmer and carpenter. Worked in the paper mills and shoe factory in Haverhill, Mass., from 1888 to 1894, when he returned to Poland, Maine.

On Jan. 9, 1889, he married Mary Lizzie, daughter of Jam sand Mary (Simonds) Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

Three children,—

2562. Bessie Muriel, born June 8, 1889; d 1893
2563. Chester Warren, Jan. 14, 1891
2564. Gladys Amy, April 3, 1893
m. 1911, Alfred M. Thurlow.

2154. Charles W. Chipman, oldest son of Alden Bradford Chipman (1417), was born in Poland, Maine, Oct. 1, 1851; resides at Poland, Maine. A farmer and brick mason. On Dec. 21, 1881, he married Eliza J., daughter of Lewis and Mary (Wiley) DeLaite of Littleton, Me., who was born Feb. 28, 1863.

Two children,—

2565. Ida Estella, born Oct. 18, 1883
m. Dec. 25, 1905, Alvah D. Strout.
2566. Seth Linwwod, June 23, 1887

2155. William A. Chipman, second son of Alden Bradford Chipman (1417), was born in Poland, Maine, March 29, 1854; resides at Gray, Maine. A farmer. On Oct. 21, 1876, he married Ella A., daughter of Joshua and Mary (Merrill) Shackford of Poland, Maine, who was born June 30, 1857.

Six children,—

2567. Ernest F., born May 25, 1877
2568. Leland M., June 6, 1881
2569. Julia C., June 6, 1883
2570. Harley R., Nov. 12, 1884
2571. Bernard W., Feb. 7, 1890; died
2572. Iver M., Oct. 4, 1899

2157. George E. Chipman, fourth son of Alden Bradford Chipman (1417), was born in Poland, Maine, July 23, 1857; resides in Poland. A farmer. Married, first, Sept. 21, 1880, Cora Jessie Wilbur of Poland, Maine; second, April 20, 1889, Cora Elizabeth Durgin of Poland.

Two children by first marriage, two by second,—

2573.	Clarence E.,	born	Nov. 2, 1882; d 1907
2574.	Rockma L.,		March 13, 1884
2575.	Ethel M.,		May 13, 1892
2576.	Joseph A.,		May 27, 1897

2159. Walter F. Chipman, fifth son of Alden Bradford Chipman (1417), was born in Poland, Maine, Feb. 22, 1864; resides at Belfast, Me. On Oct. 21, 1903, he married Carrie E., daughter of Lona A. and Bertha (Woods) Flanders of Northport, Me., who was born Oct. 11, 1879.

One child,—

2577.	Evelyn F.,	born	Nov. 19, 1918

2173. John Franklin Chipman, oldest son of Joshua Franklin Chipman (1436), was born in Argyle, Wis., May 14, 1855; resides in Somerville, Mass. Employed in the United States arsenal at Watertown, Mass. On Sept. 14, 1888, he married Lettie Frances, daughter of Solomon and Julia Smith of Readfield, Me., who was born Sept. 21, 1865.

Two children,—

2578.	Gladys Estell,	born	July 26, 1891
2579.	Irving Chester,		June 25, 1893

2175. Albert Wallace Chipman, second son of Joshua F. Chipman (1436), was born in Argyle, Wis., July 7, 1860;

resides at Madison, Maine. A farmer. On Nov. 25, 1886, he married Flora M., daughter of James and Nancy Emery of New Portland, Me,. who was born Oct. 9, 1862.

One child,—

2580. Hazel V.

2176. George Prescott Chipman, third son of Joshua F. Chipman (1436), was born in Argyle, Wis., Oct. 4, 1864; resides at New Portland, Maine. A house painter. On Oct. 22, 1886, he married Jennie A., daughter of James C. and Mary Knapp of New Portland, Me., who was born March 13, 1868.

Five children,—

2581.	Harry F., born	May 25, 1888
2582.	Vena M.,	Oct. 26, 1890; died
2583.	Helen F.,	Dec. 25, 1894; died
2584.	James Arthur,	June 20, 1896
2585.	Ralph G.,	March 19, 1902

2196. Henry Clay Chipman, second son of George Chipman (1489), was born Feb. 14, 1851; resides in Baltimore, Md. Married, first, Nov. 21, 1878, Clara Bingham Hovey of Mansfield, Conn., who was born Sept. 5, 1856; died 1891; second, Nov. 12, 1895, Emma Graham of Philadelphia.

Five children by first marriage, one by second,—

2586.	George Hovey, born	Oct. 15, 1880
2587.	Marion B.,	Jan. 9, 1882
2588.	Elise,	Dec. 15, 1883; died
2589.	Caryl H.,	May 28, 1885; died
2590.	Clarisse B. H.,	Aug. 18, 1888
2591.	Emily Graham,	F b. 6, 1900

2201. Russell Bourne Chipman, only son of Nelson Chipman (1493), was born Nov. 14, 1856; resides at Clifton Heights, Pa. Graduated from Philadelphia High School and later was assistant chemist at the University of Pennsylvania. For three years was associated in business with his father and later was business manager for his uncle, George Chipman, who succeeded to the business. After the death of his uncle he continued in business for himself.

Married, first, March, 1882, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of David B. Bechtel of Beverly, N. J., second, 1887, Mae Middleton Worrall of Clifton Heights, Pa.

One child by first marriage, two by second,—

2592.	Ralph N., born	Feb. 14, 1885
2593.	Russell Bourne,	June 21, 1887
2594.	Louise M.,	Dec. 3, 1889

2209. Walter Wilson Chipman, second son of Silas Winslow Chipman (1504), was born in Warsaw, Ind., Aug. 4, 1870; resides at Syracuse, N. Y. Graduated from Warsaw (Ind.) High School and from Wabash College, 1893. After leaving college he took a position in the State Bank of Warsaw, later becoming a director, assistant cashier and for a time, cashier. In 1907, he went to Colorado where he remained for over four years, and for a great part of that time was assistant secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Fort Collins. Soon after returning to Indiana, he accepted the position of treasurer of the New York State College of Forestry at Syracuse, where he is now located. For several months during the World War, he was business secretary for the National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A. at St. Helena Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Virginia. Unmarried.

2221. John H. Chipman, second son of John Chipman (1575), was born at Broad Creek Hundred, Delaware, May 20, 1851; died July 7, 1888. A successful farmer and lumberman. On Dec. 22, 1870, he married Mary Jane, daughter of John H. and Nancy Gordy, who was born Oct. 12, 1850.

Four children,—

2595.	James Thomas, born	Dec, 31, 1871
2596.	John Emory,	March 5, 1875
2597.	Ernest L.,	Aug. 25, 1880
2598.	Armina Ethel,	April 18, 1886

2223. William H. Chipman, fourth son of John Chipman (1575), was born in Broad Creek Hundred, Del., May 23, 1856; resides at Laurel, Del. Active in business and has served in the Delaware legislature. On Dec. 17, 1879, he married Sarah E., daughter of Thomas and Letitia Tumbleson, who was born May 18, 1858.

Three children,—

2599.	Daughter, born	March 3, 1881; died
2600.	Isaac John,	Nov. 17, 1883
2601.	William Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1891

2240. Irvin Manship Chipman, oldest son of Thomas H. Chipman (1508), was born in Broad Creek Hundred, Del., March 19, 1859; resides at Seaford, Del. A merchant On July 12, 1877, he married Martha W., daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Cannon) Garrison, who was born Nov. 14, 1857.

S x children,—

2602.	Albert E'wwod, born	Jan. 11, 1878
2603.	Irwin Louis,	March 14, 1880

2604.	Nettie Jane,	Sept. 15, 1882
2605.	Horace Knowles,	July 19, 1887
2606.	William Thomas,	Jan. 15, 1894
2607.	Frank,	Dec. 18, 1896

2246. William Henry Chipman, fifth son of Thomas H. Chipman (1580), was born in Broad Creek Hundred, Del., Oct. 14, 1868; resides at Laurel, Del. On Dec. 24, 1891, he married Rina M., daughter of W. T. and Leah Gordy, who was born July 15, 1872.

Two children,—

2608.	Edna Gordy, born	Aug. 9, 1893
2609.	Leon William,	March 14, 1906

2249. Joseph James Chipman, youngest son of Thomas H. Chipman (1580), was born in Broad Creek Hundred, Del., Dec. 31, 1874; resides at Laurel, Del. A salesman. On July 10, 1895, he married Rosa L., daughter of Mitchell and Mary Bowen, who was born Nov. 25, 1876.

Four children,—

2610.	Martha Giles, born	Sept. 25, 1896
2611.	Rachel,	Feb. 10, 1902
2612.	Joseph James,	Aug. 15, 1909
2613.	Josephine Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1911

2263. James Alpheus Chipman, third son of Thomas C. Chipman (1606), was born in Winston-Salem, N. C., April 17, 1854; resides at Sate Road, N. C. A farmer and lumberman. On April 1, 1877, he married Nancy L., daughter of Aaron and Pheroby Woodruff of Cherry Lane, N. C., who was born Nov. 12, 1855.

Six children,—

2614.	Leota, born	Dec. 27, 1877
2615.	Arthur,	Sept. 11, 1879
2616	James Garfield,	Sept. 26, 1882
2617.	Thomas Luther,	Sept. 4, 1884
2618.	John Henry,	Sept. 17, 1890
2619.	Ola Beatrice,	July 23, 1895

2304. James Henry Chipman, second son of Stephen R. Chipman (1673), was born Aug. 4, 1859; resides at Marlboro, Mass. On July 4, 1882, he married Sarah A. Brown.

Two children,—

2636.	Henry Robison, born	Oct. 28, 1882
2637.	Adelia Gertrude, m. 1906, Roy Thayer.	Nov. 18, 1885

2305. Walter Edgar Chipman, third son of Stephen R. Chipman (1673), was born Feb. 17, 1861; died April 2, 1908. Married Flora Rodgers.

One child,—

2638.	George Stephen, born	Dec. 14, 1903

2309. Eugene Augustus Chipman, only son of William H. Chipman (1674), was born Feb. 21, 1854; resides at Woonsocket, R. I. Married Annie Hathaway, who was born July 26, 1858. No children.

2313. Frank S. Chipman, second son of Oliver B. E. Chipman (1675), was born May 30, 1877. On May 26, 1889, he married Ruby Foster, who was born May 26,1889.

One child,—

2639.	Oliver George, born	Sept. 6, 1910

2341. Col. Harry Lewis Chipman, oldest son of Brook Watson Chipman (1748), was born in Aylesford, Kings Co., N. S., April 25, 1862; resides at Halifax, N. S. Is extensively identified with the shipping and industrial progress of Halifax; has been manager of the Canada, Atlantic & Plant Line Steamship Co., for many years. Consul for Aust o-Hungary at Halifax, 1896. Member of Halifax branch British Navy League; chairman board of school commissioners, 1900-03. Long identified with the militia service; promoted to major 66th Regt. 1903, lt. col. 1910; holds long service decorartion.

On Sept. 12, 1895, he married Gertrude Maud, daughter of Hon. Justice J. Norman Ritchie of Halifax, who was born Aug.11, 1863.

One child —

2651. Harry Ritchie, born Oct. 12, 1897

2343. James DeW. Chipman, second son of Brook Watson Chipman (1748), was born in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 3, 1866; resides at Halifax Connected with the Canadian Pacific Railway for many years and now city passenger and freight agent at Halifax, N. S. On June 29, 1898, he married Minna E., daughter of F. W. Fishwich of Halifax, N. S. No children.

2344. Frank H. Chipman, third son of Brook Watson Chipman (1748), was born in Halifax, N. S., Dec. 5, 1870; resides at Boston, Mass. Was connected with the Plant Line Steamships and moved to Boston in 1905, remaining with the Plant Line until 1916. Now manager of Nova Scotia Steamships, Ltd. On Dec. 18, 1912, he married Estelle M., daughter of William H. Killam of Yarmouth, N. S., who was born Oct. 13, 1879. No children.

2362. Wi'ford Henry Chipman, only son of Leverett de Veber Chipman (1777), was born in Kentville, N. S., March 21, 1853; died at New O leans, La., April 24, 1905. For twenty-five years he was with the Bank of Nova Scotia at Kentville, N. S. and later as manager of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Middletown, N. S. On account of failing health he went to California for some months and died on the way home. On June 23, 1890, he married Grace Hunnewell Eaton Porter, daughter of J. Rufus and Josephine Hamliton (Collins) Eaton of Kentville, N. S.

Two children,—

2661. Leverett de Veber, born April 17, 1891
2662. Reginald Wemyss, June 5, 1892

2369. Richard Leverett DeVeber Chipman, only son of Ross Chipman (1779), was born in Kentville, N. S., Nov. 19, 1888; resides at St. John, N. B. Received degrees of B. A. and M. A. at Acadia College, 1903-4; M. D. C. M. at McGill University, 1908. Intern in Royal Victoria Hospital, one year; practiced medicine at Stockett, Montana, five years; intern at Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, two and a half years; settled in St. John, 1916, as a specialist. On Oct. 6, 1909. he married Etta G., daughter of Richard H. Phillips of Fredericton, N. B., who was born June 5, 1888. No children.

2372. Kenneth Leon Chipman, second son of Frederick M. Chipman (1781), was born in Kentville, N. S., April 8, 1871; resides at Halifax, N. S. He is traveling freight agent for the Dominion Atlantic and the Cadanian Pacific Ry. On Oct. 28, 1911, he married Fanny Alexandra, daughter of Charles and Nathalia (Frydenliund) Mylins of Halifax, N. S., who was born Jan. 12, 1872. No children.

2378. Reginald Henry Chipman, third son of Henry Chipman, M. D. (1783), was born in Grand Pre, Kings Co., N. S., April 23, 1888; resides at St. John, N. B. Received a public school education at Acacia Villa School, Horton Landing, N. S. At the age of sixteen he became apprenticed to his uncle, E. F. J. Jenne of Digby, in the drug business; graduating from the Nova Scotia College of Pharmacy several years later. On Nov. 15, 1916, he married Emma Murray, daughter of Frank Rankine of St. John, who was born Aug. 26, 1884.

2391. George Ernest Chipman, oldest son of David Scott Chipman (1810), was born in Tupperville, N. S., July 14, 1868; died at Chicago, June 4, 1916. Graduated from Acadia College, 1892; B. A. Harvard, 1895; LL. B. Washington University, 1898. Member of Missouri bar, 1899; member of Illinois bar, 1900-16; professor of law at the John Marshall Law School, Chicago, 1901-15; first assistant corporation counsel, Chicago, 1915-16. Author of "Outlines of Modern International Law," "Illinois Cases on Evidence," "Illinois Cases on Common Law Pleading," and "Review Questions on Contracts." Unmarried.

2392. Timothy Brooks Chipman, second son of David Scott Chipman (1810), was born in Tupperville, N. S., Jan. 1, 1870; resides at Bridgetown, N. S. Fur dealer. On June 13, 1912, he married Ethel Maude. daughter of George W. and Frances Hayward of London,

One child,—

2681. Olive Alice, born June 5, 1914

2396. John Douglas Chipman, fifth son of David Scott Chipman (1810), was born in Tuppervolle, N. S., A railway conductor, residing at Lunenburg, N. S. Married 1911, Ellen Rhodenizer of Lunenburg.

Four children,—

2682—85.

2398. Charles R. Chipman, sixth son of David Scott Chipman (1810), was born in Tupperville, N. S., Dec. 28, 1882; resides at Halifax, N. S. Educated at Acadia Academy and Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S.; degree of LL. B. at Dalhousie College, Halifax, in 1911. Practiced law at Bridgetown, N. S. for five years. In 1917, he moved to Halifax where he has since practiced his profession. On Dec. 22, 1914, he married Laura A., daughter of John A. and Adelaide (Coldwell) Coldwell, of Wolfville, N. S., who was born Sept. 1, 1884.

Ninth Generation

2469. Dewitt A. Chipman, only son of George W. Chipman 1894), wa born in Saranac, Mich., Aug. 23, 1856; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. Graduated from the Ionia High School in 1877, and after teaching one term in the Saranac public schools, he was appointed teacher in the Ionia State Reformatory holding that position until 1885, when he resigned to become salesman fo a music house in Grand Rapids. In 1893, he established a music business of his own which he has since conducted. On Sept. 30, 1880, he married Eliza D., daughter of Albert F. Morehouse of Port and, Mich.

Two children,—

2701.	Roy O., born	April 5, 1882
2702.	A bert D.,	Nov. 18, 1891

2486. Clarence D. Chipman, only son of Joseph B. Chipman (1973), was born in Momence, Ill., Sept. 27, 1870; resides at La Porte, Ind. Removed from Illinois to Indiana in 1873; appointed to the railway mail service in 1890 on New York & Chicago R. P. O., and is still so employed as clerk in charge. On June 14, 1890, he married Ruth, daughter of William C. Weir of La Porte. Ind.

Two children,—

2715.	Lynn Weir, born	1903; d 1906
2716.	Clarence D.,	1908

2490. Elmer Owen Chipman, second son of Willie A. Chipman (1975), was born in Kossuth County, Iowa, April 18, 1875; resides a Burt, Iowa. Real estate and insurance. On July 28, 1903, he married Ivadel M. Nafus.

Four children,—

2717.	Owen L., born	Dec. 24, 1904
2718.	Marion M.,	Aug. 5, 1906
2719.	Howard N.,	Sept. 1, 1908
2720	Paul C.,	June 8, 1911; d. 1913

2491. Chancy Bird Chipman, third son of Willie A. Chipman (1975), was born in Kossuth County, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1883; resides Burt, Iowa. Employed in his father's store and is also secretary of the Burt Light & Power Co. On April 8, 1908, he married Edith Elvidge.

Three children,—

2721.	Russell L., born	May 6, 1909
2722.	Willis O.,	Dec. 16, 1910
2723.	Myron J.,	Jan 16, 1914

2513. Charles Phillips Chipman, oldest son of Rev. William P. Chipman (2023), was born in North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 10, 1878; resides at Waterville, Maine. Graduated from Colby College, 1906; with Allyn & Bacon, pubs. 1907-8; office manager "Missions", 1909-11; librarian of Colby College since 1911. Author of many books for boys, "Formative Period in Colby's History," also serial stories and poems.

2520. Clifford Earl Chipman, oldest son of Edwin C. Chipman ,M. D. (2046), was born New York City, May 1, 1890; resides at Waterford, Conn. Educated in public schools of New London, Conn., and attended Alfred University at Alfred, N. Y., one year; graduated from University of Michagan, 1915 On Aug. 26, 1915, he married Carolene, daughter of Frank and Carolene Parker) Nichols, who was born in Holyoke, Mass., 1892

One child,—

2727.	Carolyn Hope, born	Feb. 19, 1919.

2521. Truman Franklin Chipman, second son of Edwin C. Chipman, M. D. (2046), was born in Niantic, Conn., Aug. 31, 1892; resides at Waterford, Conn. Educated in the public chools of New London, Conn.; graduated from Connecticut Agricultural College. A farmer, specializing in fruits. Enlisted, 1917, and attended Plattsburg Training Camp; commissioned 1st lieutenant and served one year in the 151st Depot Brigade.

2535. Walter F. Chipman, first son of George E. W. Chipman (2091), was born in Fair Haven (now New Haven), Conn., Oct. 19, 1863; resides at Norwich, N. Y. A photographer. On Sept. 1, 1886, he married Margaret Theresa Dunn of New Haven, Conn.

One child,—

2730. Walter F., born Feb. 21, 1889

2536. Harry Elbert Chipman, second son of George E. W. Chipman (2091), was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1870; resides at Anderson, Indiana. Resided in New Haven where he was for twelve years engaged in experimental work on automatic and special machinery until 1911, when he went to Springfield, Mass., for the Telegraphone Company and in 1916 went to Boston to do development work on the moving picture film. While in Springfield he was engaged in installing a dictating and recording machine by which the sound waves were magnetically recorded on the steel wire. While in charge of a demonstration of the Telegraphone at the Grand Central Palace Exposition, New York, in February, 1916, he was asked by the manager of a moving picture studio if the telegraphone could not be used to make pictures talk.

HARRY E. CHIPMAN (2536)

This idea started him to experimenting in the spring of 1917, and after three months effort he was able to record the voice on a moving picture film from any point in the room and reproduce it loudly and clearly to a distance of twenty-eight feet. About this time war conditions stopped further development of the talking film, and he accepted a responsible position with the Dupont Powder Co., at Anderson, Ind. He has the distinction of being the first man to produce and demonstrate a talking film that is at all times in perfect synchronism with the picture; and he is now ready to go ahead with the developing and perfecting of this invention.

On April 29, 1897, he married Mary Louise, daughter of I. J. Moreau, of Worcester, Mass., who was born April 12, 1873.

One child,—

2731. Olive T., born Sept. 18, 1902

2537. Arthur L. Chipman, third son of George E. W. Chipman (2091), was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1873; resides at New Haven. He enlisted in the Spanish-American War, 1889, serving two years in the Philippines. Has been with the Winchester Arms Co., since 1901, as sharp-shooter and gun tester. On May 18, 1901, he married Ella F. Hosmer.

Two children,—

2732. Arthur H., born Sept. 10, 1903
2733. George Wesley, Oct. 21, 1905

2547. Frederick Vernon Chipman, first son of Adin Vernon Chipman (2126), was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1872. Married Oct. 4, 1898, Annie Pope Abbott.

Three children,—

2741.	John Abbott, born	March 28, 1900; died
2742.	Priscilla C.,	Sept. 6, 1902
2743.	Frederick Vernon,	Feb. 23, 1904

2548. Richmond Lane Chipman, second son of Adin Vernon Chipman (2126), was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1875. Married, June 8, 1901, Marjorie McGreggor.

Four children,—

2744.	Christine, born	Oct. 21, 1902
2745.	Lisbeth,	Feb. 9, 1906; died
2746.	Barbara,	Feb. 7, 1907
2747.	Richard Lane,	Oct. 14, 1912

2557. Bert Lee Chipman, first son of James I. Chipman (2146), was born in Poland, Maine, Aug. 26, 1878; resides at Winston-Salem, N. C. Has been connected with the printing industry since 1898; for a number of years with the Knoxville Lithographing Co., Knoxville, Tenn.; traveling salesman for Barnhart Brothers & Spindler, type founders since 1914; author and publisher of "Chipmans of America," 1904, and "The Chipman Family." 1920. Married, June 6, 1900, Mertie, daughter of John H. and Sarah (S.ms) Jordan of Lemington, Vermont.

Three children,—

2748.	Osra Alberta, born	Aug. 27, 1901
2749.	Donald James,	Feb. 8, 1903
2750.	Doris Gertrude,	Aug. 6, 1904

2558. Roy Earle Chipman, second son of James I. Chipman (2146), was born in Poland, Maine, Feb. 15, 1883;

esides at Muscatine, Iowa. Married, June 2, 1904, Ella B., daughter of Charles H. and Susan (Greenlief) Reed of Boothbay, Maine. who was born Jan. 12, 1884.

One child,—

2751. Gilbert E., born June 11, 1905; died

2563. Chester Warren Chipman, only son of Elmer W. Chipman (2151), was born in Bradford, Mass. Jan. 14, 1891; resides at Mechanic Falls, Maine. Married, July 21, 1912, Bessie, daughter of Osgood and Mary (Jenson) Duran, who was born Feb. 18, 1892.

One child,—

2752. Lester D., born Feb. 24, 1916

2615. Arthur Chipman, first son of James A. Chipman (2263), was born in Surry County, N. C., Sept. 11, 1879; resides at Herndon, Virginia. On July 23, 1912, he married Della, daughter of William Roberts of Galax, Va., who was born Dec. 25, 1888.

Two children,—

2753. Imogene, born April 13, 1913

2754. Robert Stratton, Aug. 18, 1914

2636. Henry Robinson Chipman, only son of James H. Chipman (2304), was born Oct. 28, 1882. Married Elsie Cox.

One child,—

2755. Eldin James, born July 22, 1910

2661. Maj. Leverett De Veber Chipman,, oldest son of Wilford H. Chipman (2346), was born in Kentville, N. S., April 17, 1891; died at Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax,

N. S., Dec. 16, 1918. Educated at Kings College, Windsor, N. S. In 1906, joined the militia of which he was an active member until Aug. 4, 1914, when he volunteered for active service, taking his unit to Valcartier, Que., where he was transferred to 13th Batt. C. E. F. (Royal Highlanders of Canada) going with them to France. Wounded in April 1915, was boarded unfit for active service. He was A. D. C. (in England) to Brig. Gen. J. P. Landry until November 1917 when he returned to Canada on sick leave, after which he was given command of Casualty Co. M. D. 6, Halifax, N. S. He became proprietor and editor of the Annapolis Royal Spectator in 1912.

On Dec. 21, 1915, he married Muriel, third daughter of John Manners of Deal, Kent, England, who was born in 1891.

One child,—

2756. Ian Beverley Manners, b. Oct. 18, 1916

2662. Reginald Wemyss Chipman, second son of Wilford H. Chipman (2346), was born in Kentville, N. S., June 5, 1892; resides at Olds, Alberta, Canada. Educated at Middletown (N. S.) High School. At fifteen years of age entered Canadian Bank of Commerce and served in various branches in Nova Scotia. When seventeen he went west and was connected with banks at Calgary, Innisfair and Edmonton. In 1914 he joined the Alberta Dragoons, and one year later went overseas as lieutenant of the 151st Batt. Machine Gun Corps. Served in France to end of the war. Returned to Canada in March, 1919 and is now accountant in Olds, Alberta.

Tenth Generation

2701. Roy O. Chipman, oldest son of Dewitt A. Chipman (2469), was born in Ionia, Mich., April 5, 1882; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. A piano tuner. On June 27, 1907, he married Rose Alan Ingraham of Grand Haven, Mich.

Two children,—

2801. Gordon L., born May 16, 1912
2802. Alan Dewitt, Oct. 11, 1916

2702. Albert Dewitt Chipman, second son of Dewitt A. Chipman (2469), was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1891. Degree of A. B. from Michigan University, 1914; Director of bureau of census and statistics, Grand Rapids public schools, 1914-16. In Mexican border service, June to Nov. 1916, as enlisted man in 32nd Mich. Inf.; promoted to second lieut. of cavalry, Nov 30, 1916, and to first lieut. of cavalry, June, 1917, captain of cavalry Oct., 1917; promoted to major of infantry, Oct. 8, 1918.

On Aug. 29, 1917, he married Cora M. Rowe of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

One child,—

2803. Lila Morehouse, born Aug. 16, 1918

INDEX

Abbe, Adolphus, 53
Abbott, Annie P., 293
Cyrenus, 110
Adams, Charles, 53
Mary, 24
Albee, Obadiah, 89
Albey, Eliza, 191
Aldrich, Mary B., 244
Allen, Frank, 213
George W., 79
Jane, 25
Jonathan, 25
Mar aret, 212
Martha, 216
Minerva, 80
William, 36
Andrews, Israel, 46
Andrus, Emma,199,
Annabel, Mary Ann 60
Arey, Benjamin B., 87
Amrfield, Beeson, 162
Mary, 242
Sarah, 162
Arms of Chipman, 11
Arnold, Sarah, 65
Atkins, Albert, 184
Atkinson, John, 74
Atwood, Bathsheba, 87
Elizabeth, 86
Harding, 87
Rebecca, 87
Austin, Hannah, 26
Nathaniel, 26
Ayer, Amelia J., 212

Babcock, Edward L., 129
Elias L., 134
Hiram, 149
Baby, William L., 106
Bacon, Philomelia, 148
Richard, 25
Bailey, Eliza, 210
William, W., 209
Bain, Eliza, 104
Baird, Nancy, 85
Baker, Lucy, 106
Mehitable, 235
Ruth, 29
Baldwin, Eliza, 119
Julia, 220
Mary E., 225
Rowena, 220
Balsom, Rev. J. E., 97
Banks, Thomas, 72
Barker, Hiram P., 144
Baranby, Hopestead, 94
John, 44, 92
Timothy, 43
Barney, Celinda, 120
Barss, Mary, 186
Bartoll, Juliette, 222
Bass, George, 154
Bassett, Celia, 160
Elizabeth, 29
Bates, Gratia, 138
Bath, Abner, 100
Battis, George J., 143
Bean, Arabelle, 277
Jonathan, 277
Beard, Maria N., 138
Bechtel, Anna, 282
Beckley, Sarah M., 139
Beckwith, John, 25
Lucinda, 211
Samuel, 25
Bell, Henry, 240
Bemis, James, 80
Benedict, Peter, 37
Bennett, Caroline, 205
Maria, J., 195
William H., 61
Berry, Joshua, 36
Rhoda, 137
Bickford, Mary L., 278
Bill, Annie, 189
Birch, Isabelle, R., 195
Bishop, Eliza, 47
Emeline, 157
William, 47
Blackler, William, 32
Blackwell, Mary, 37
Blair, Florence, 252
Laura A., 252
Blanchard, Sarah C., 229
Boardman, Sarah, 59
Bonsall, Ward, 276

Boone, Jacob, 84
Booth, Albert, 61
Bosworth, Richard, 35
Botsford, William M, 251
Bourne, Louisa, 236
Melatiah, 14
Rev. Richard, 14
Bovee, Clark G., 232
Bowie, Maragret D., 197
Bowen, Rosa L., 284
Boyce, Zervia, 217
Branch, Julia A., 111
Bradford, John, 10, 22
Oliver, 35
Priscilla, 10, 22
Braleigh, James H., 159
Bray, Eliphalet, D., 150
Bridges, Martin K., 61
Briggs, Ansel, 78
Ingley, 78
Mary, 43
Britten, Rev. Henry, 248
Brooks, Fannie E., 275
Helen, 258
Brown, Abbie W., 174
Abigail, 47
Daniel C., 232
Elizabeth, 32
Ellison, 76
Emma, 235
George, 125, 212
James, 77, 88
John, 32, 127
Mary, 47
Milo, 267
Sarah, A. 285
Susan, 181
Brownson, John, 50
Bryan, Kate F., 276
Bubier, Peter, 32
Buchanan, Daniel, 121
Bullard, Derrich, 79
Burbridge, Polly, 97
Sherman, 43
Burch, Martha, 64
Burchard, Mary, 80
Burdick, Martha, 134
Burgess, John, 210
Burritt, Sarah M., 156
Burroughs, Joseph, 29
Burrows, Robert, 17
Bursley, Charles H., 65

Cabaniss, Elbridge G., 73
Calender, Mary B.. 275
Calkins, Charity, 111
Philene A., 114
Camp, Harriett E., 274
Cann, Cecilia, 188
Carleton, Joseph, 130
Carpenter, Mary L., 201
Carr, Mary, 33
Samuel, 33
Carter, Stephen, 83
William, 84
Case, Abel, 38
Calvin, 62
Cass, Phebe, 169
Caswell, Lilla D., 274
May L., 263
Sarah, 271
Catlin, Edgar S., 155
Chandler, Ann, 151
Chapman, Jane, 215
Charles, Jacob, 83
Chase, Charles, 225
Chew, Amelia, 140
Cheney, Ephriam, W. 51
Chester, Abigail, 62
Elbirdge, 64
Lucretia,63
Philele, 63
Sabina, 133
Childs, Eliazbeth, 154

CHIPMAN, Abigail, 15
18, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29,
32, 38, 47, 57, 64, 65,
66, 74, 81, 103, 117,
138, 145, 148, 167, 198,
213
Abner, 59, 122, 203
Ada G., 193
Adelaide, 110, 232, 243
Adelbert, 249
Adeline, 119. 162
A. Evada, 215, 272
Adin V., 227, 275

CHIPMAN, Alanson, 60
Albert, 124, 132, 168, 200, 211, 230, 232, 243, 280, 290, 297
Albert Elwood, 283
Albion. 75, 114, 150, 151, 196, 232
Alden B., 148, 230
Alethia, 51, 53, 109, 112, 191
Alford D., 208
Alfred, 48, 97, 179
Alice, 172, 181, 203, 206, 246, 251, 253, 277
Alice G., 232
Alice Starr, 102
Alice W., 227
Allen, 43, 92, 246
Almeda, 78
Almira, 137,138
Almon P., 80
Alonzo, 129, 137, 198, 208, 216
Alpheus, 51
Alva B., 204
Alvah H., 179, 253
Alvan, 38, 78, 156, 261
Ami, 27, 29, 59, 117, 123
Ammi, 198
Amanda, 61, 123 203
Amelia, 189
Amos, 18, 27, 57, 58, 75, 118, 119, 151
Amos H., 148, 229
Amos J., 199
Amy, 60
Andrew, 71, 119, 186
Andrew A., 225
Andrew F., 97, 180
Andrew G., 163
Andrew Le R., 180, 255
Andrew M., 144, 224
Andrew T., 143, 223
Angie M., 235
Anice C., 247
Ann, 21, 44, 45, 117, 140, 141, 162, 163, 191, 228
Ann Eliza, 93 192

CHIPMAN, Anna,30, 34, 58, 66, 68, 83, 89, 117, 153, 203, 240, 242
Anna F., 53, 274
Anna Louise, 173
Anna M., 101, 112, 233
Anna S., 178
Anna W., 73
Annette S., 136, 191
Annie, 102, 217, 234, 246, 249, 251
Annie Leontine, 251
Annie W., 184
Annis, 228
Ansel, 79, 124, 156
Anson B., 120, 199
Anstice, 33, 71, 143, 145
Anthony, 25, 45, 99, 100, 184
Arabella, 53,
Archibald, 85
Armina E., 283
Arthur, 136, 184, 187, 200, 217, 249, 285, 295
Arthur H., 181, 256, 293
Arthur S., 186
Arthur L., 198, 274, 293
Arthur R., 259
Asa, 63
Asenath, 51, 109, 172, 243
Ashley B., 80, 159
Ashley F., 230, 278
Augusta, 99
Augustus, 89
Austin, 55, 111, 193
Azel, 57, 119

Barbara, 294
Barnabas, 15, 18, 22, 37, 38, 66, 67, 76, 79, 122, 154
Barnabas H., 88
Barnabas L., 27, 30, 53
Bartlett, 162
Bela, 205
Belinada, 61
Benedict, G. 112

CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 20, 22, 23, 24, 34, 36, 38, 40, 73, 75, 81, 84, 152, 160. 239
Benjamin E., 75
Benjamin F., 110, 169
Benjamin P., 130
Benjamin W., 148, 231
Bert Lee, 278, 294
Bertha, 123
Bessie W., 246, 272
Bessie F., 265
Bessie L., 268
Bethiah, 14, 18, 21, 23, 47, 81, 159
Betsey, 23, 52, 58, 59, 62, 64, 81, 86, 87, 123, 144
Betsey M., 88
Beulah, 57, 59, 117, 118, 122
Blanche, 123, 275
Boardman, 118
Brook Watson, 94, 248
Burtion J., 201, 264
Byley, 20

Caleb D., 167
Calvin, 58, 120, 121, 201
Carmilla E., 229
Caroline, 75, 114, 121, 128, 141, 150, 155, 171, 202, 216
Caroline D., 148
Carolyn H., 291
Carrie E., 217, 268
Cassius, 50, 108
Catherine, 24, 28, 29, 43, 61, 106, 184, 194
Celia, 126
Chaloner O., 179, 253
Chancy, 124, 205, 267, 291
Charity, 62
Charles, 29, 42, 61, 64, 67, 74, 75, 79, 81, 90, 91, 120, 140, 147, 150, 160, 171, 200, 215, 218, 239, 273
Charles A., 145, 271
Charles B., 113, 196, 206, 267

CHIPMAN, Chalres C., 112, 128, 214, 268, 270
Charles D., 91, 92, 149, 173, 231
Gharles E., 113, 134, 171, 189, 214

Charles G., 223
Charles H., 130, 134, 138, 208, 210, 213, 269
Charles J., 136, 222
Charles L., 122, 201
Charles N., 156
Charles P., 131, 152, 210, 234, 269, 291

Charles R., 139, 217, 258, 289
Charles V., 119
Charles W., 188, 260, 279
Charlotte, 54, 108, 115, 134, 135, 139, 258
Charlotte L., 73
Chanuc , 16
Chester E., 230, 278
Chester W., 90, 170, 230, 279, 295,
Christina W., 166, 177
Christopher, 29, 163, 133
Clara, 50, 168, 208, 230
Clarence, 174, 208, 242, 247

Clarence D., 266, 290
Clarence J. H., 246
Clarinda, 137
Clarissa, 79, 142, 168, 243
Clarisse B. H., '81
Clark, 90, 208, 269
Cliff rd E., 270, 291
Collins, 134, 214
Content, 35
Cora, 206
Cynthia, 133, 210
Cynthia P., 117, 127, 160
Cyril D., 114
Cyrilla L., 169
Cyrus, 26, 52, 75, 79, 90, 125, 151, 157, 170

CHIPMAN, Cyrus A., 53, 112
Cyrus N., 113
Cyrus O., 112, 195
Curtis H., 253
Cutler, 90, 171

D. Clifton, 199
Daisy M. D., 184
Danforth T., 266
Daniel, 26, 28, 36, 37, 43, 54, 62, 64, 75, 78, 79, 92, 100, 132, 141, 185, 211
Daniel A., 116, 135
Daniel C., 53, 114
Daniel F., 156, 238
Daniel H., 129, 235
Daniel M., 88, 90, 169, 171
Daniel O., 115, 135
Daniel W., 129, 209
Darius, 26, 51
David, 41, 51, 57, 63, 67, 84, 87, 96, 140, 165
David M., 88, 167
David R., 176
David S., 184, 258, 259
Deborah, 16, 23, 39, 83, 143
Delia, 106, 127, 134
Desire, 14
DeWitt A., 264, 290
DeWitt C., 111, 194
Donald James, 294
Donald W. H., 261
Don Alonzo, 60, 127
Doris G., 294
Dorcas C., 87, 166
Dorothy, 262
Dorothy F., 250
Dorothy J., 153
Douglas Clinton, 193, 262
Draper, 24, 40, 85, 86, 165, 166
Dwight, 120, 222, 273

Earnest L., 240
Ebenezer, 16, 19, 24, 30, 41, 66, 88, 89, 137, 168
CHIPMAN Edgar, 108, 170, 208, 216, 225,
Edith, 189, 261
Edmund K., 114, 216, 221
Edna G., 284
Edward, 47, 99, 125, 258
Edward B., 136
Edward D., 140, 217
Edward H., 146
Edward N., 90, 170
Edward R., 193
Edward S., 157, 230, 276
Edward W., 104, 109, 111
Edwin, 50, 106, 213, 270
Edwin B., 133, 212
Edwin H., 196
Elbridge A., 147
Eleanor, 248
Eleazer M., 70, 144, 225
Electa, 78
Eldin J., 295
Eleutheria, 55
Elisha, 29, 63, 133, 212, 213, 214, 271
Elisha E., 87, 167
Eliza, 44, 55, 82, 106, 172, 191, 203, 231
Eliza Ann, 46, 96
Eliza F., 161
Eliza J., 147
Eliza M., 34
Eliza W., 72, 210
Elizabeth, 14, 20, 22, 25, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 84, 85, 87, 104, 125, 135, 140, 154, 162, 167, 169, 171, 178, 186, 220, 248, 274
Elizabeth A., 97, 99, 229, 242, 243
Elizabeth F., 145
Elizabeth M., 188
Elizabeth N., 141
Elizabeth W., 225
Ella J., 159, 230
Ella M., 177, 232, 262, 266
Ella S., 180

CHIPMAN, Ellen, 61, 108, 109, 113, 143, 217
Ellsworth, 208
Elmer O., 267, 290
Elmer W., 230, 278
Elon, 59, 121, 122
Elon L., 58
Elva, 256
Emeline, 133
Emily, 61, 92, 108, 129, 158, 162, 216, 249, 281
Emma, 60, 106, 112, 132, 140, 177, 198, 200, 249, 259, 277
Emmett L., 204
Ernest, 177, 255, 273, 279, 283
Erastus D., 134, 214
Esther, 150, 198, 244
Ethel, 250, 271, 280
Ethelind I., 276
Eugene A., 244, 249, 285
Eugenia, 108
Enice, 27, 28, 39, 43, 59, 91, 99
Evelina, 50, 132
Evelyn, 255, 280
Everett, 260
Ezra, 123

Fanny, 54, 67, 115
Fanny A., 52
Ferguson, 93
Fitch, 51, 109
Flora E., 101
Florence, 234, 236
Frances, 93, 110, 117, 192, 196, 210, 211, 256, 271
Frances C., 157
Frances L., 136
Francis, 63, 106, 131
Frank, 171, 177, 197, 215, 219, 228, 234, 245, 248, 250, 284, 285, 286
Frank L., 272
Frank B., 231
Frank B. A., 181, 256
Frederic E., 253
Frederick, 62, 178, 225, 251
CHIPMAN, Frederick A., 156 212, 239
Frederick M., 95, 177, 250
Frederick V., 276, 293, 294
Fred, 231, 235
Fred A., 177, 230, 249, 277
Freeland M., 152

George, 35, 42, 55, 73, 92, 100, 116, 123, 128, 132, 137, 142, 146, 154, 185, 186, 214, 232, 235, 271, 281
George A., 53, 112, 114, 172, 195, 228
George B., 197
George C., 115, 197
George E., 92, 141, 174, 221, 222, 227, 230, 258, 273, 275, 280, 288
George F., 177, 249
George H., 135, 136, 166, 215, 281
George K., 209
George L., 99, 138, 184
George N., 160
George O., 196
George R., 197
George S,. 95, 197, 244, 285
George T., 223
George W., 131, 145, 152, 198, 201, 228, 231, 234, 264, 293
George W. H., 159
Gertrude, 267
Gideon, 117
Giles, 63, 132, 210
Gillian, 60
Gladys A. 279, 280
Gordon, 159, 297
Grace, 216, 228
Grant H., 212, 269
Gustavus D., 52, 111
Guy A., 278
Guy W., 235

Hadsell, 38, 81
Hadsell F., 82

CHIPMAN, Handley, 16, 24, 25, 44, 45, 46, 97
Hannah, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 53, 62, 64, 65, 70, 72, 76, 81, 83, 131, 134
Hannah A., 155
Hannah E., 115, 150
Hannah F., 132
Hannah M., 52
Hannah R., 159
Hannan V., 150
Hannah W., 130, 209
Hannibal A., 133, 212
Harley R., 279
Harold C., 181, 255, 269
Harold V., 246
Harrett, 39, 52, 53, 58, 61, 62, 78, 88, 91, 93, 103, 114, 121, 125, 157, 208, 209, 220, 221, 222, 230, 238, 270
Harriet J., 163
Harriet L., 129
Harriet M., 155, 225
Harriet N., 46
Harry, 59, 124, 281
Harry B., 264
Harry E., 274, 292
Harry L., 248, 286
Harry R., 286
Hazadiah Keith, 73
Hazel V., 281
Helen, 44, 126, 132, 171, 232, 236, 237, 246, 249, 251, 258
Heman, 59, 123
Henrietta, 57, 100
Henry, 20, 33, 50, 64, 105, 134, 136, 137, 178, 216, 220, 252, 267, 285, 295
Henry A., 169, 244
Henry B., 214
Henry C., 116, 155, 192, 235, 277, 281
Henry G., 144, 226
Henry H., 228
CHIPMAN, Henry L., 106, 138, 190
Henry P., 271
Henry S., 112
Henry W., 192, 237
Herman, 119
Hester, 199
Hilda P., 247
Hiram, 57, 61, 89, 118, 128, 129, 141, 148, 169, 200, 231
Hobart Henry, 116
Holmes S., 97, 182
Holton, 60, 127
Homes, 25, 45, 47, 104
Hope, 14
Horace, 66, 136, 210, 284
Horace A., 129, 262
Harace Darius, 52, 111, 193, 262
Horac E., 136
Horace G., 111, 194, 195
Horatio, 57, 118
Horatio N., 91, 173
Howard, 155, 291
Howard H., 183, 257
Hugh L., 199
Huldah ,77

Ian B. M., 296
Ida A., 216
Ida E., 203, 279
Imogene, 295
Ina M., 180
Ingram, 95, 242
Irene C., 185
Irvin M., 241, 283
Isaac, 37, 59, 67, 76, 77, 78, 99, 124, 155, 178, 183, 200, 283
Isaac K., 135, 216
Isaac L., 96
Isaac N., 205, 265
Isabella E., 92
Isabella G., 73
Isabelle, 256, 263
Isaiah Mayo, 87, 166, 167
Isaiah L., 172, 245
Israel, 42, 46, 90, 172, 245
Iver M., 279

CHIPMAN, Jack R. H., 181
Jacob, 15, 20, 21, 35, 45, 72, 99, 241
Jairus S., 150
J. Alberta, 177
James, 16, 23, 39, 41, 45, 66, 74, 83, 97, 100, 123, 135, 138, 147, 148, 162, 203, 204, 216, 229
James A., 46, 88, 95, 186, 243, 281, 284
James B. M., 93, 174
James C., 71
James DeW., 286
James E., 71, 96, 145
James F., 160
James G., 144, 227, 285
James H., 117, 145, 199, 227, 240, 244, 285
James I., 230, 277
James J. U., 247
James L., 104, 112, 185
James R., 138, 164
James T., 283
James W., 117
Jane, 43, 80, 150, 201, 221
Jaques H., 112
Jared, 93
Jared Ingersoll, 43, 93
Jared DeW., 248
Jefferson, 142, 222
Jeffrey, 50, 105
Jennie W., 235
Jerome, 142
Jesse, 27, 57, 75, 83, 122 152, 162, 243
Jesse P., 201
Jesse S., 196, 263
Jesse W., 163
Jessie, 100 213
Jessie F., 99
Joanna, 32, 37, 65, 116, 135
Job H., 160
Joel, 83, 164, 243
CHIPMAN, John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 55, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 75, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 117, 124, 128, 134, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 161, 168, 197, 200, 203, 227, 229, 240, 263
John A., 46, 92, 101, 173
John B., 57, 106, 117, 186, 190
John C., 96, 168, 230, 231
John D., 258, 289
John E., 147, 246, 283
John F., 232, 280
John G., 163
John H., 34, 42, 44, 71, 81, 91, 93, 139, 146, 160, 187, 239, 242, 245, 259, 283, 285
John K., 209
John L., 106, 190
John M., 53, 113, 143, 162, 174, 222, 242
John N., 86
John R., 130, 212
John Pryor, 97, 180
John Q. A., 209
John R., 93, 99
John S. DeW., 102, 187
John S., 54, 115 157, 273
John T., 131, 210
John W., 212, 267, 269
Jonathan, 18, 28, 39, 122, 1 0
Jonathan E., 81
Jonathan R., 172, 245
Joseph, 15, 19, 20, 22, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 40, 60, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 80, 82, 96, 99, 136, 140, 141, 142, 154, 158, 161, 162, 163, 172, 177, 204, 221, 222

CHIPMAN, Joseph A., 101, 242, 280
Joseph B., 205, 266
Joseph J., 242, 284
Joseph P., 160
Joseph S., 168
Joseph W., 44, 94
Josephine, 212, 230, 262, 284
Josiah, 6 , 81, 82, 133
Joshua, 74, 149, 242
Joshua F., 150, 232
Julia, 108, 117, 164, 205, 212, 266, 267, 279
Julia A., 80, 125, 194
Juliette B., 78
Julius C., 80
Julius G., 229, 276
Julius P., 58, 121

Kathleen C., 248
Kathryn B., 256
Kenneth G., 180, 255
Kenneth L., 252, 287

Lafayette, 109
Laura, 50, 54, 56, 60, 61, 62, 67, 78, 80, 102, 106, 109, 124, 128, 139, 143, 158, 234, 252
Laura E., 275
Laurada J., 273
Lavinia, 43, 47, 91, 95, 250
Lawerence, 248, 249, 277
Leander V., E. 96
Leah, 265
Leilah, 103
Lemuel, 26, 50, 51, 109, 110, 191
Leonard, 204
Leota, 285
Lena M., 261
Leroy, 196
Leslie, 188, 277
Lester D., 295
Lewis, 147, 188, 205, 229, 260
Lewis L., 103, 125, 187
CHIPMAN, Lewis DeH., 184
Leverett DeV., 178, 250, 287, 295
Levi, 60, 84, 125, 165
Lillie P., 211
Lila M., — 297
Lizzie E., 187
Lloyd, 72, 146
Lois, 188, 244
Lorena K., 265
Lorenzo Q., 80, 158, 213
Louis, 248
Louisa, 67, 72, 75, 108, 116, 150, 157, 164, 198, 241
Love, 24,
Lovett B., 156
Lucilla, 97
Lucilla O., 101
Lucina, 80
Lucinda, 62, 72, 73, 76 121
Lucius, 106, 128
Lucretia, 21, 63, 167
Lucy, 35, 72, 74, 75, 81, 162, 200
Lucy A., 64, 159
Lucy E., 114
Lucy F., 102
Lucy H., 127
Lucy J., 146
Lucy K., 267
Lucy R., 172
Lula C., 268
Luna, 36
Luther, 57, 120
Lydia, 14, 15, 21, 35, 36, 52, 74, 91, 147, 154, 191, 202, 271
Lydia E., 81,
Lydia M., 151
Lyman B., 76, 141, 153, 220, 234
Lynn W., 290

Mable, 263
Mahala, 124, 205
Major, 25, 47

CHIPMAN, Marcellus A., 194
Marcus M. 155, 236,
Margaret, 25, 33, 36, 40, 44, 71, 83, 89, 143, 152, 187, 240
Maria, 48, 66, 97, 110, 125, 225, 238
Maria Ann, 103
Maria Jane, 101
Marilla, 127
Marion, 231, 281, 291
Mark Anderson, 80
Marquise DeL., 129
Marshall., 113, 196
Marshall M., 109
Martha, 37, 40, 41, 84, 123, 169, 203, 220, 229, 240, 284
Martha C., 88
Marhta E., 139
Martha H., 87, 168
Martha J., 134
Martha S., 78, 166
Martin, 123
Mary, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 65, 67, 70, 72, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 92, 97, 99, 103, 117, 129, 131, 132, 138, 139, 143, 147, 154, 159, 160, 162, 203, 235, 240, 248
Mary A., 88, 149, 167, 178, 191, 198, 217, 228, 246, 260, 268, 270, 276
Mary Ann, 91, 118, 129, 147, 158, 225
Mary C., 80, 152, 187
Mary D., 161
Mary E., 95, 97, 99, 134, 139, 144, 145, 222, 223, 245, 263
Mary F., 172, 212, 247
Mary H., 275
Mary J., 122, 137
Mary L., 156, 163, 177, 243
CHIPMAN, Mary R., 115
Mary S., 166
Mattie, 215
May F., 186, 204, 262
Mehetable, 42, 91, 161
Melissa, 79, 203, 204
Mellicent, 24
Melvina, 208
Mercy, 14, 15, 20, 22, 35, 41, 79, 88
Mercy F., 76, 87
Merle A., 278
Merrick, 125
Milledge S., 104
Milon M., 199
Milton, 123
Minerva, 166
Minnie, 225
Minor, 48, 103
Miranda, 51
Mitchell, 185
Mortimer C., 139, 217
Moses D., 75
Murray R., 181, 256
Myra M., 266
Myrtle D., 184, 263
Myron J., 291

Nancy, 25, 47, 48, 53, 63, 75, 85, 129, 135, 137
Nathan E., 213
Nathan F., 64, 133
Nathan L., 261
Nathan T. ,134, 213
Nathaniel, 19, 26, 31, 32, 49, 87, 123
Nathaniel A., 167
N thaniel C., 63, 133
Nathaniel, H., 82
Nathaniel S., 133
Nellie, 189, 206, 268
Nelson, 80, 154, 236
Nettie J., 284
Noah, 85
Noble, 46
Noel, 248
Nora T., 181
Norman, 60, 79, 117, 126, 198

CHIPMAN, Norton P., 206

Obadiah, 83, 162
Ol B., 285
Olive, 56, 60, 78, 123, 288, 293
Oliver, 142, 169, 245, 285
Olivia, 43, 92, 267
Origen H., 104
Orlin, 79, 156, 238
Orrin, 60, 127, 208
Orrin G., 153, 234
Oscar, 50, 54, 108, 116, 204
Osra A., 294
Owen L., 291
Owen N., 180, 254

Paris, 40, 83, 84, 162
Parthenia, 60,
Patience, 30
Patty, 82
Paul, 234
Paulina, 34
Percy C., 234
Perez, 16, 24, 39, 41, 42, 3, 93, 151
Persis, 30
Phebe, 64, 95, 123, 131, 154, 244, 271
Phoebe A., 99, 109, 243
Philene, 60, 127, 212
Philiip C., 197
Phineas, 139
Polly, 54, 88
Priscilla, 21, 36, 294
Prudence, 131

Rachel, 83, 121, 127, 132, 163, 284
Ralph, 54, 115, 125, 196 281
Ralph L., 278
Ralph N., 282
Ransom, 124, 141, 221
Rebecca, 16, 20, 25, 32, 33, 34, 37, 44, 75, 82, 94,-96, 128, 164, 167
Reginald H., 184, 252, 288

CHIPMAN, Reginald W., 287, 293,
Reeve, 51
Reuben, 203
Richard, 33, 200, 208, 294
Richard H., 224
Richard L. DeV., 251, 287
Richard Manning, 70, 143, 144, 223
Richmond L., 276, 294
Robert, 20, 131, 211, 271
Robert A., 96, 249
Robert G., 229
Robert H., 95
Robert S., 252, 295
Robert W., 174, 246
Rockma L., 280
Ross, 178, 251
Roy E., 278, 294
Roy O., 290, 297
Rozilla, 150
Rubene R., 268
Ruby W., 152
Rufus, 150
Rupert, 258
Russell, 38, 80, 205, 291
Russell B., 236, 292
Russell H., 174, 246
Russell M., 80, 159
Russell S., 274
Ruth, 38

Salley P., 88
Samuel, 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 45, 51, 53, 54, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79, 98, 99, 110, 131, 135, 140, 144, 157, 210
Sameul A., 145, 161, 227, 240
Samuel B., 47, 104
Samuel C., 87
Samuel D., 40, 86, 141, 220
Samuel F., 53, 112
Samuel H., 15 , 236
Samuel L., 44, 95, 139, 142
Samuel Mayo, 41, 84, 87, 167

CHIPMAN, Samuel M., 114, 165
Samuel P., 150, 231
Samuel S., 110, 116, 192
Sarah, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 35, 36, 40, 45, 54, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 74, 77, 79, 82, 83, 94, 100, 110, 114, 125, 138, 146, 147, 157, 159, 191, 210, 211, 213, 214, 239
Sarah A., 73, 115, 167, 240
Sarah C., 144, 148
Sarah D., 152
Sarah E., 92, 103, 108, 139, 204, 225, 230, 243
Sarah H., 168
Sarah J., 147, 155, 16.
Sarah L., 129, 133
Sarah M., 46, 156, 242
Sarah R., 97, 98
Sarah T., 150
Sarah W., 55, 172
Semantha, 79
Sena, 38
Senath, 204
Seth, 15, 18, 21, 22, 75, 149
Seth L., 151, 233, 279
Seymour, 129, 208
Sherman, 141, 220, 222
Sidney, 247, 253
Silas, 72, 77, 146
Silas M., 52
Sil s W., 155, 237
Simeon, 75, 150
Sinah, 123
Sophia, 53, 104, 114
Sophronia, 67, 148
Square B., 203
Stella D., 276
Stephen, 16, 23, 24, 25, 28, 40, 41, 42, 47, 57, 59, 60, 83, 84, 89, 104, 116, 122, 163, 172
Stephen D., 123
Stephen L., 204, 267
Stephen R., 163, 244
CHIPMAN, Stephen Skiff, 39, 82, 161
Sumner, 75, 151, 152
Susan, 40, 84, 103, 110, 188, 243
Susan B., 126
Susan H., 55
Susan L., 76
Susan M., 153
Susan P., 144
Susanna, 42, 75
Sylvanus, 90. 172

Tapping Reeve, 111, 192
Terson, 93
Thankful, 89
Thankful A., 87, 166
Theodoro S., 114, 132, 196
Theodoro T., 208
Timothy, 19, 30, 31, 65, 68, 141
Timothy B., 258, 288
Timothy F., 37, 76, 155
Thomas, 12, 15, 17, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37, 38, 39, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 80, 81, 84, 130, 139, 144, 159, 174, 189, 243, 245, 285
Thomas C., 163, 242
Thomas Dane, 47, 102, 103, 188
Thomas G., 226
Thomas Handley, 25, 43, 95
Thomas H., 44, 160, 161, 241
Thomas J., 209
Thomas Mayo, 88, 168
Thomas P., 209
Thomas W., 73, 147
Truman, 60, 125, 268, 270, 292

Unity Ann, 97

Victoria, 130
Viola A., 152

CHIPMAN, Virgil, 128, 207
Vortigor G., 104
Wadsworth, 74, 148
Walter, 57, 76, 117, 118, 125, 154, 160, 186, 188, 198, 202, 206, 235, 244, 260, 263, 268, 285
Walter F., 230, 274, 280, 292,
Walter W., 238, 282
Ward, 32, 68, 70, 71, 142, 145, 234
Warren, 161, 218
Warwick F., 248
Warwick W. L., 174, 247
Washburn, 123, 202, 203, 204
Washington, 154, 235, 236
Wesley, 185
Wilbur F., 152
Wilda W., 229
Wilford H., 250, 287
Wihelmus M., 111, 192
William, 24, 29, 36, 40, 41, 43, 44, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 74, 75, 86, 87, 88, 95, 100, 120, 125, 130, 136, 141, 142, 151, 155, 161, 162, 164, 166, 204, 206, 209, 220, 221, 222, 241, 284
William A., 230, 243, 279
William Allen, 25, 44, 95, 98, 180, 183, 186, 254
William B., 156, 168, 231, 268
William G., 115, 135, 215, 261
William D., 111, 193
William E., 140, 172, 220, 273
William E. R., 147
William F., 53, 109, 113, 166, 191, 243
William H., 94, 157, 168, 188, 202, 203, 210, 225, 240, 242, 244, 283, 284
CHIPMAN, William Handley, 46, 100
William J., 97, 242
William McK., 134
William O., 167
William P., 211, 255, 268
William S., 137, 164, 193, 216, 262
William R., 178, 211, 252
William W., 104, 156, 168, 259
Willie Ancel, 205, 266
Willis, 206, 267, 291
Willard W., 152, 203
Winkworth A., 46, 101
Xerxes Z., 104, 189
Xenophone A., 104
Zachariah, 25, 46, 47, 101
Zella J., 215
Zilpha A., 203
Zina L., 26
Chisholm, Isabelle M., 256
Christie, Emily R., 249
Churchill, Charles, 30
Hannah, 188
Nancy, 135
Clark, Cassandra, 194
Eunice, 133
Flora, P. 270
Joseph, 141
Julia, 215
Cobb, Elisha, 86
Henry, 15
Jonathan, 14
Sarah, 15
Stephen, 21
Thomas, 90
Coddington, Robert, 53
Cogswell, Mason, 91
Coggswell, Sophia, 178
Coldwell, Laura, 289
Cole, Elizabeth, 156
Lovicy, 229
Lucinda, 16

Comstock, Mary, 136
Cone, Abigail, 66
Almira, 137
Connor, Barney, 154
Jane B., 122
Consaul, Lydia, 208
Contrell, Enuice, L., 80
Cook, Delilah, 165
James, 129
Lyman, 53
Cooper, Caleb, 38
David, 38
Cortland, Phillip, 16
Cotton, Joanna, 32
Coudan, Rev. J. H., 126
Cowdry, Sarah, 125
Cox, Elsie, 295
Fred C., 274
Coy, Lavinia M., 147
Crane, Caroline, 192
C iggo, Mary, 157
Cromwell, Calvin, 131
Sarah, 213
Crumb, Eunice C., 270
Cummings, Amos, 75
Mary C,. 219
Currier, Hannah, 148
Curtis, John, 172
Cushman, Elsie, 201
Thomas, 21
Cutler, Achsa D., 232

Dadmun, Marshall, 145
Daggett, Sarah, 27
Daney, John, 238
Darling, William, 121
Davis, Keziah, 162
Joseph, 83
Lydia, 212
Phebe, 122
Davidson, Caroline, 206
Davison, Dorothy, 266
Davy, Martha M., 198
Dawson, Charlotte, 177
Luther, 126
Day, Clarissa, 242
Rachel, 125
Dean, Henry, 121
Maria, 151
Decker, Egbert, 210
DeLaite, Eliza J., 279
DeWitt, Mabel, 253
DeWolf, Mary E., 101
Olivia L., 101
Delano, Reuben, 36
Delong, Abigail J., 205
Derby, John, 13
Dexter, William, 25
Dickerman, Emma M., 221
Dickey, Betsey, 127
Mary M., 96
Dickinson, Lydia, 52
Dike, John, 34
Dill, Elizabeth, 84
Dimock, Frederick C., 250
Jabez, 14
Shubael, 14
Dix, George A., 143
Dixson, Charles, 42
Eunice, 42
Doane, Nehemiah, 86
G. W., 155
Dodge, Alfred G., 97
Margaret, 183

Dolph, Abda, 37
Doolittle, Loyal, 79
Dorwin, Mary Ann, 118
Douglas, Julia A., 245
Melissa, 112
Olive, 56
Doyle, Ella, 246
Mary A., 246
Sarah, 119

Draper, Judith, 23
Drown, Thlmas A., 148
Dunbar, Charles, 72
Salmon, 72
Dunlap, Thomas, 178
Dunn, Margaret, 292
Mary, 43

Duran, Bessie, 295
Durgin, Cora E., 280
Dolly B., 209
Ednah J. M., 233
Dushane, C. B. 245
Dutton, Mary, 221
Dyer, Elizabeth, 140
Minerva, 167

Eaton, Grace H., 257
G. W., 87
Egen, Stephen, 33
Eighth Generation, 262
Elderkin, Sarah A., 246
Eldridge, John S., 123
Ellis, Joseph F., 139
Lydia, 81
Elliott, Frank R., 177
Elvidge, Edith 291
Emery, Flora M., 281
Evarts, Beulah, 58
Sarah, 58

Fairbanks, Nathan, 35
Fairn, Julietta P., 249
Fambro, Allen G., 72
Farner, Theodosia, 139
Faucet, George, 240
Fay, Sarah, 61
Fessenden, Hannah, 23
Fifth Generation, 49
Finlayson, Elizabeth B., 267
Fisher, Annie, 177
Fish, Ahtnony, 62
Eliza, H. 239
John S., 135
Melinda N., 216
Temperance, 161
Fishwick, Minna, 286
Fitch, Asenath, 51
Anna, 53
George, 44
William, 51
Fitz Randolph, Muriel B., 250
Flanders, Carrie E., 280
Flint, Jacob, 47
Flower, Caroline T., 117
Flowers, Susan, 165
Floyd, Mark, 143
Ford, Ellen A., 217
Henry A., 158
Mary J., 217
Forsyth, Maria, 100, 186
Foster, John S., 55
Ruby, 285
Fourth Generation, 26
Fowler, Elizabeth, 34
Robert, 80

Fuller, Abigail, 21
Bethiah, 37
Ebenezer, 21
James, 65
Philemon, 35
Samuel, 64

Gage, Job, 65
John, 24
Gale, Mary, 14
Gardner, James, 37
John, 92
Jonathan, 162
Garland, Sarah A., 173
Garrison, Martha W., 283
Gerrad, Mabel, 264
Gerrish, Samuel, 70
Gerry, Osmyn J., 76
Gesner, Elizabeth, 98
Sarah, 172
Gibbs, Elizabeth F., 239
Harriett S., 228
Gibson, Mariette, 138
Gilbert, Israel, 68
William L., 150
Gile, Azil, 124
Gillespie, Bryant W., 85
Gillis, Benjamin, 188
Godfrey, Mary H., 228
Goodsell, Elizabeth, 199
Goodspeed, Sarah, 65
Gordy, Mary J., 283
Rina M., 284
Gower, Fred A., 230
Grace, John, 133
Graham, Emma, 281
Howard, 251
Grannis, Enos, 68
Mary Ann, 220
Grant, David, 122
Lafayette B., 230
Gray, Andrew, 162
Ann, 165
Elizabeth, 144
Martha, 163
William, 32
Green, Lucy E., 111
Sarah, 204
Greenman, George, 64

Greenwood, David R., 230
Gregory, Catherine, 111
Grennel, Sophia, 156
Griffin, James, 24
Mary, 24
Samuel, 84
Griswold, Adelaide A., 199
Gross, Sarah, 86
Grosvenor, Roswell, 52
Groves, William, 20
Guilford, Edith, 144
Gurney, Ansel, 140

Haas, Bertha, 269
Hackett, Edna, 278
Edward C., 230
James, 74
Hadley, Harriett, 129
Hafer, Mary A., 218
Hale, Rebecca, 19
Robert, 19
Haley, Maggie, L. 261
Hall, Charles W., 222
Delia, 81
Elizabeth, 68
Martin C., 220
Hallock, Ervilla, 199
Hamblen, D. W., 136
Elizabeth, 22
Issac, 22
Hamilton, George, 97
Hammond, Paul, 66
Jacob, 36
L. R. K., 121
Hand, Deborah, 208
Nancy, 80
Handley, Thomas, 16
Harding, Jane, 43
Jeremiah, 166
Mary A., 103
Hardy, Jessie W., 98
Harlow, Almira, 138
Harrington, Theodore, 123
Harris, Albert, 101
Dorcas, 147
Elizabeth, 101
Rev, John M., 91
Mary, 82
Kate, 248
Thomas A., 46

Harrison, Mary, 224
Harvey, Orpha, 201
Haskell, Jabez, 74
Haskins, Mary, 170
Hatch, Martha M., 191
Hathaway, Annie, 285
Hawkins, Augustus, 72
Hawley, Agur, 27
Haywood, Ethel M., 288
Hazen, Elizabeth, 69
Healy, Ezra, 59
Hearn, Nancy, 161
Heath, Albion, 58
Heaton, Martha, 264
Hedge, Eleutheria, 55
John, 55
Hedgecock, Asenath P., 242
Hemmenway, Sarah, 155
Henderson, David, 61
Hewings, George B., 158
Henry, Capt. William, 89
Hewitt, George H., 109
Hickock, Addison, 58
Ann, 117
Hickman, Abigail, 168
Higgins, Freeman, 86
Martha, 81
Martha A., 88
John G., 113
Sarah, 159
Higley, Alice, 237
Hill, Elizabeth, 71
Sarah, 50
Sophia, 108
William, 109
Hine, Nancy, 141
Hinkley, Abiah, 18
Elizabeth, 154
John, 18
Moses, 41
Temperance, 76
Hitchcock, Joseph R., 79
William, 115
Herrick, Pamelia, 200
Hewitt, Esther, 272
Hoadley, Lester, 54
Hoddon, Mary, 152
Hodges, Joseph, 71
Mary, 145

Hodgkin, Eben, 67
Holbrook, Isaiah, 42
Holden, John, 57
Holland, Rev. Ephriam, 77
Holmes, Mary J., 207
Ellis, 35
Horatio, 138
Holt, Harriet, A. 135
Homes, Margaret, 25
Homer, Elisha B., 146
Hopkins, Lucy, 127
Horney, John, 39
William, 39
Horsemanden, Daniel, 16
Hosmer, Ella F., 293
Houston, Mindwell, 202
Hovey, Clara B., 281
Howard, Chloe, 73
Dr. R. P., 93
Howe, Ann, 228
Henry, 78
Joseph E., 251
Hoxie, Hannah, 16
Phebe, 82
Newell, 82
Hoyt, Ann, 97
Hubbard, Abigail, 119
Emily, 103
Wilson, 119
Huckins, Jno., 14
Thomas, 14
Hudson, John G., 127
Hughes, Ellen T., 221, 274
Hulburd, Cyrus, 53
Jaques, 53
Hull, Robert Bruce, 173
Humphrey, Marius C., 109
Hunt, Richard A., 146
Huntington, Rev. Andrew, 79
Leander A., 100
Hunter, Frederick, 191
Huntsman, Salena, 204
Hurd, Charlotte, 221
Hurley, Linda A., 268
Huston, John, 43, 93
Mary, 43
Hussey, Julia A. M., 231

Idol, Barnett, 83, 163
Ingraham, Rose, 297
Isaacs, Cynthia, 119

Jackson, Joseph, 114
Mary H., 153
Jager, Hannah, 118
Jenkins, Samuel, 19
Jennison, Florence L., 271
Jewett, Moses, 56
Johnson, Ann, 94
Asa, 77
Frances, 221
Frank, 27
Mary, 244
Phebe, 169
Jones, Amelia, 273
Nancy, 72
Virginia, 193
Jordan, Mertie, 294
Joslyn, Cassius, 168
Joyce, Hosea, 14

Keene, William, 99
Keep, Samuel, 21
Kelly, Wealthy A., 234
Kemp, Parker, 60
Kenyon, Maria L., 271
Kilburn, Amasa, 62
Killam, Estella M., 286
Kimball, Mary Lizzie, 279
Sarah, H. 277
Kingsbury, Lydia A., 134
Knapp, Jennie A., 281
Knowles, Nancy, 241
Kroner, Diedrick, 27

Ladd, James, 79
Laing, Chester W., 181
Lamb, James, 61
Lancraft, Ella A., 273
Lansdon, Azurbah, 118
Lane, Annis, 228
Esther, 74
Seth C., 147
Larrabee, Frances, 157
Latham, Willaim, 63
Lawrence, Samuel, 160
Thomas, 93
Zeno, 82

Lawson, Mary, 112
Leach, John, 20
Timothy, 20
LeCount, Russell, 88
Lear, Prudence, 230
Leech, Huldah, 73
Orpha, 72
Leeds, Jonathan, 63
Leonard, Zebina, 61
Lewis, Ernest, 213
David P., 76
Harriett A., 213
Polly, 172
Libby, Catrop, 40
Lillie, Lucy T., 125
Lincoln, Joshua W., 88
Lindsey, John, 129
Linsley, Charles, 55
Lockheart, Grace, 187
Lockwood, Nancy, 137
Phoebe Ann, 99
Logan, Martha M., 105
Longstreet, Josephine A., 193
Loomis, Horace, 56
Lopez, Mercedes, 164
Lorton, Sarah, 149
Lothrop, Abigail, 17
David, 30
John, 17
Lovell, Seth W., 87
Lovett, Daniel, 44
James R., 45
Thomas, 45
Lurvey, Anna, 45
Luther, Sarah, 186
Lyman, Simeon, 27
Lynn, Marilla, 266
Mac Comber, Nellie, 245
MacIntire, Thankful, 89
Mahan, Nellie L., 275
Maine, Sarah, 196
Manlove, Maragret, 39
Mann, Hepsabeth, 151
Manners, Muriel, 296
Manning, Anstice, 33
Richard, 33
Thomas, 33
Marble, Lansing, 129
Marchant, Hannah L., 136
Marple, Catherine, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Marsh, Samuel, 141
Marshall, Lovicia, 104
Martin, F. J., 53
Martindale, Joanna, 115
Marston, Mary, 162
Nelson E., 109
Mason, Charles H., 148
Hannah, 90
Mary, J. 234
Mathews, George, 240
Matthews, Darius, 78
Mattocks, Anna, 31
Maury, Rev. Matthew F., 55
Mayo, Betsey, 41, 90
Caroline, 202
Rev. John, 41
Maxon, Prudence, 208
McFarland, Elizabeth, 188
McGreggor, Marjorie, 294
McKee, Asahel, 30
McKenney, Harriett, 162
Obed, 47
McNichols, Margaret V., 202
McQuillen, Naomi, 173
Mead, Hannah, 52
Laura, 109
William, 52
Mendenhall, Mordecai, 83
Merrill, Charles, 150
Elizabeth, 229
John T., 36
Lorenzo, 148
Messic, Margaret A., 240
Milam, Rev. Francis M., 85
Laura Ann, 85
Miller, Abigail, 225
Rev. William P., 193
Millett, Elizaberth, 71
Milliken, Abigail, 74
Minor, Mary, 23
Minot, Ada, 120
Mitchell, Annna, 100, 186
Montague, Alex S., 110
Moore, Capt., 16
Mnre, David, 161
Melinda, 208
Nancy, 250

Moore, Rachel, 62
Samuel, 40
Moreau, Mary L., 293
Morehouse, Eliza D., 290
Moreton, Isabelle, R., 244
Morgan, Anna M., 241
George R., 211
Morrill, Jennie, 278
Morrison, Michael, 34
Morse, Abner, 25
John, 43
Sarah, 226
William, 47
Morton, Job, 75
Moses, Hannah, 70
Martha, W., 145
Moss, Eunice, 96
Moxon, Marion, 121
Mullins, Fanny A., 287
Munroe, Mary E., 227
Nash, Cable, 127
Vincent, 60
Nason, John L., 76
Nelson, James N., 164
Sina, 265
Newcomb, John, 167
Mary, 180
Newman, Edgar, 113
Neval, Leah, 161
Nichols, Caroline, 291
Lucy A., 130
James, 62
Sheldon, 59
William, 62
Nicholson, Anderson, 83
Nineth Generation, 290
Nordman, Henry, 121
North, Caroline E., 239
Norton, Freeman, 37
Nowell, Zachariah, 33
Nye, Hannah, 160
Lemuel, 135
Love, 215,
Nathaniel, 37
Obear, Elizabeth, 34
Osborn, Ann, 44
Elizabeth, 91
Samuel, 44
Owen, Anna, 209
Painter, Gamaliel, 27
Palmer, George A., 233
Sarah, 214
Palmes, Anna, 110
Papson, Esther, 109
Parker, Harding, 95
Rev. D. O., 97
Jonh B., 130
Mary Ann, 233
Peter, 103
Sarah W., 126
William V., 220
Park, Lothrop, 131
Parks, Isaac, 73
Patch, Martha E., 146
Payn, Chauncy M., 127
Peck, Lewis S., 137
Pendleton, Catherine, 211
Frances, 214
Pennock, Marjorie C., 255
Percival, Hannah, 236
Perkins, Daniel, 145
Joseph, 159
Perrin, Clarissa, 113
Eliza Ann, 114
Peterson, Luther, 36
Phelps, Asahel, 58
Phillips, Addie, S., 243
Etta G., 287
Helen S., 243
Lillie B., 269
Pierce, Oliver B., 88
Pierpont, Julia E., 222
Pike, Doctor, 43
Pinckney, Charles C., 105
Pineo, Charles R., 99
Pollard, Adelia, 192
Pomeroy, Norton, 119
Pompelly, Allena L., 150
Pool, Sarah, 100
Pope, Mary, 81
Porter, Asa, 103
Anna, 34
John B., 144
Jonathan, 21, 34
Marcus, 78
Nehemiah, 20
Rollin, 103
Post, Nancy, 25

Post, Stephen, 25
Potter, Nancy, 140
Pratt, Mary A., 200
Prickett, Sarah, 40
Primrose, Dr. John, 98
Purinton, Lavinia, 229
Putnam, Rebecca, 130
Puzzy, Salena, 204

Quick, John, 44

Raddin, Annie S., 253
Raines, Jane, 192
Randall, William, 44
Randolph, Maria B., 263
Rankine, Emma M., 265
Ranney, Elizabeth ,128
Raptnal, Nancy, 245
Ray, Lucy Ann, 110
Reed, Amy, 60
Ella B., 295
Littleton, 172
Silas, 53
Reeves, Elizabeth, 265
Reichard, Anna E., 219
Reynolds, Stephen, 213
Rhodenhizer, Ellen, 289
Rhodes, Catherine P., 211
Elizabeth A., 116
Rice, Clara, 142
Mary B., 227
Rich, John, 41
Joseph, 90
Lewis, C. 87
Phebe, 90
Richardson, Charles N., 214
Joshua, 33
Samuel H., 9
Ricker, Rufus, 74
Riddel, John O., 226
Rider, Sarah, 87
Riggs, Lucy, 238
Ring, George, 31
Ripley, Sarah, 35
William, 35
Ritchie, Gertrude M., 286
Roberts, Della, 295
Robertson, Helen E., 246
Robinson, Esther, 139
Rodgers, Flora, 285
Rodgers, Amanda S., 116
Jabez, 56
Ross, John, 96
Rowe, Cora M., 297
D. J. M., 127
Rowley, Julia Ann, 159
Mariette, 158
Ruggles, Benjamin, 41
Susanna, 41
Russell, Ellen, 197
Mary Ann, 223
Ryan, Margaret, 234
Nancy, 225

Sabin, Mary, 26
Salisbury, Guy H., 109
Sanborn, John, 230
Sanford, Jarius, 142
Sargent, Ruth, 14
William, 14
Saunders, Elizabeth, 83
Frances, 214
G. Washington, 103
John, 164
Savage, Clymena, 151
Martha, 231
Sawyer, Helen, 185
Mary, 93
Saxton, Joseph, 17
Scott, Emma, 184
Scudder, Relief, 155
Seager, Esther, 205
Searle, Livonia, 129
Searles, Julia A., 244
Seaver, Marilla D., 163
Second, Generation, 15
Seventh Generation, 190
Shackford, Ella A., 279
Shaddock, John, 132
Shafner, Annie, 95
Shaffner, Annie M., 254
Sharp, Samuel, 98
Sharpe, Mary, 247
Shattuck, Mary A., 200
Shaw, Alice, 179
H. N., 180
Jerusha, 141
Mary, 195
Nancy, 130
Orpha, 150

Sha-wa-na, Elizabeth, 190
Shears, Calvin, 191
Sheldon, Nahum, 61
Shepard, Susan, 220
Sherman, Benj. F., 115
Short, Lavina, 241
Nancy, 161
Sibley, Julia A., 245
Sixth Generation, 105
Skiff, Mary, 16
Nathan, 14
Stephen, 16
Skilley, Sands, 159
Skinner, Abigail, 66
John M., 210
Small, Charles O., 232
Smart, Wm. T., 155
Smith, Deliverance, 169
George W., 180
Herman, 42
John, 129
Josias, 56
Lettie F., 280
Lawrence, 252
Mary, 77, 79, 86
Ruth, 166
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 171
Shubael, 16
William D., 52, 88
Sniffen, Hattie L., 273
Snow, Austin, 72
Sylvanus, 42
Tabitha, 42
Somerville, Robert M., 178
Southworth, Simeon, 61
Sperry, Harriett, 222
Spicer, Alanson, 63
Spofford, Andrew, 121
Hannah, 54
Job, 25
Sprague, Bela, 72
Squier, Solomon, 27
Stanley, Lucena, 164
Starr, Eliza, 251
Joseph, C. 178
William C., 112
Stayton, Nehemiah, 84
Stearns, Hiram N., 145
Stevens, Amanda, 231
Steward, Letty, 85
Stewart, Ella M., 253
Verona, 263
Stickney, Jonathan, 34
Still, Charles, 184
Stimpson, Andrew, 81
Caroline F. K., 174
Stinchfield, Stephen, 75
Stinson, Samuel, 91
Stoddard, Betsey, 113
Ichabod, 60
Sarah R., 115
Stone, Hannah, 60
Storrs, Ashley, 58
Strout, Maria, 185
Alva D., 279
Struthers, Agnes E., 251
Stuart, Temple, 84
Stubbs, Paulina, 168
Sturdivant, James, 147
Sumner, Alfred, 62
Harriett, 197
Sutherland, Altie, 192
Eliza A., 191
Swain, Rev. Joseph, 20
Sweeny, Kathleen A., 247
Swetland, Aaron, 27
Swett, Sarah H., 168
Swift, Isaac C., 110
Zephaniah, 16

Taylor, Hannah, 80
Joseph, 29
Martha, 137
Tefft, Phebe, 210
Tenney, Alonzo, 171
Tenth Generation, 297
Tibbals, Thomas, 114
Tillie, Elizabeth, 10, 13
Tilley, Jessie, 186
Sir Leonard, 102
Thayer, Roy, 285
Third Generation, 17
Thomas, Ann, 165
Bethiah, 21
Thompson, J. Royden, 187
Margaret, 252

Thompson, Alfred C., 150
John B., 145
Joseph, 274
Lafayette, 156
Sarah, 108
Thrall, Chauncy, 28
Luther, 61
Thum, Nancy, 132
Thurlow, Alfred M., 279
Susie S., 278
Thurston, Joseph, 129
Maria, 128
Tilden, Elizabeth C., 171
Tillotson, John, 38
Toombs, Pamelia J., 265
Tortat, Julia A. V., 183
Townsend, William, 143, 148
Tozier, Elizabeth, 70
Tracy, Theophilus, 132
Treadwell, Caroline, 223
Treat, John, 41
Martha, 41
Trefry, William E., 103
Tremaize, Alexander, 97
Trimble, Maggie, 262
Tripp, Anna, 75
Troop, Alexander, 91
Elizabeth, 100
George, 44
Jane, 101
Trowbridge, Hannah, 61
Tryon, Caroline, 135
Tucker, Hannah, 143
Tumbleson, Sarah E., 283
Tupper, Jane, 48
Nancy, 48
Turner, Henry, 154
Mary, 72
Mercy, 78
Rebecca D., 185

Underwood, Elizabeth, 215

Van Aken, Hannah, 212
Vanartsdalen, Mary, 219
Van Duzen, Doctor, 61
Vail, I. L., 132
Vose, Sarah M.., 226

Wade, Ella, 184
John, 43, 91
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 36
Hannah, 35
Peleg, 36
Wagner, Mary L., 206
Wainright, Rosabel H., 259
Walcott, Sarah, 84
Waldron, Phillip, 141
Walker, Mary, 125
Ward, Miles, 20
William, 32
Ware, Anna, 164
Rebecca, 165
Warren, Hannah, 19
John, 20
Joseph, 19
Mercy, 10, 22
Washburn, Amanda, 122
Ezekiel, 21
Joseph, 30
Sarah, 56
Waterhouse, Esther, 117
Waterman, Anna, 35
Watkins, Claiborne, 164
Watson, Brook, 94
Webster, Barclay, 251
Weems, Charles, 213
Weir, Ruth, 290
Wentling, Caroline, 236
Wharff, Moses, 147
Whidden, David, 43, 92
John, 92
Wheeler, Aneston, 162
Jonathan, 83
Solomon, 60
Whipple, Eusebia, 120
Whitcomb, Carrie R., 215
White, Hannah, 146
Julia, 235
Mary, 58
William, 58
Whitford, Lydia A., 200
Whitney, C., 53
Lucie A., 269
Whittlesey, Patty, 56
Wilborn, Margaret, 89
Moses, 83
Rev. W. H., 126

Wilbur, Cora J., 280
Wilcox, John, 20

Wilcox, Mehetable, 30
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 159
Wilder, John E., 99
Wiley, Elisha, 87
Wilkins, Louise, 249
Williams, Elizabeth, 269
Florence, 249
Harriett, 132
Prudence, 62
Williamson, Sarah A., 136
Willis, Catherine, 268
Wilson, Anne, 158
Elizabeth, 101
John C., 47
Joseph, 212
Ruth W., 198
Sarah M., 238
Wiltse, Marilda, 205
Winston, Mary, 162
Wiston, David H., 185
Wood, Cora C., 262
Hannah, 149
Woodbridge, Timothy, 52
Woodbury, Loraine, 100
Woodford, Francis, 137
Woodruff, Nancy L., 284
Wonson, Samuel, 45
Worrall, Mae M., 282
Wright, Louisa, 179
Martha, 170
Yarborough, Joseph J., 164

Continuation of

Family Record of.....

MAR 28 1951